EXHIBIT 5

DEPOSITION OF ROSE WASHINGTON-SANDERS

(Plaintiff in underlying auto liability lawsuit and defendant in coverage lawsuit)

taken February 25, 2010



ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

Page 1

STATE OF ILLINOIS)

COUNTY OF COOK)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT - LAW DIVISION

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS,

COPY

Plaintiff,

-vs-

. . !

No. 07 L 013584

THOMAS MCFADDEN, Individually) and as an agent and/or employee) of BLUE CAB CO., INC., and) BLUE CAB CO., INC., an Illinois) Corporation,

RECEIVED

MAR 2 9 2010

Defendants.

POWER ROTERS & SMITH P C

The deposition of ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, called by the Defendants for examination pursuant to notice and pursuant to the Code of Civil Procedure of the State of Illinois, and the Rules of the Supreme Court thereof, pertaining to the taking of depositions, for the purpose of discovery, taken before Aneesha L. Williams, Certified Shorthand Reporter, for the County of Cook and State of Illinois, at 70 West Madison Street, 55th Floor, Chicago, Illinois, commencing at the hour of 1:00 p.m. on the 25th day of February, 2010.

AROUND THE CLOCK COURT REPORTING, LLC (866) 603-5822 (773) 863-8689



ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

1		Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:		1.	(Whereupon Sanders Deposition
2	POWER, ROGERS & SMITH, P.C., by		2.	Exhibit Nos. 1-3 were marked
3	MS. CAROLYN DALEY SCOTT		3	for identification.)
	70 West Madison Street, 55th Floor Chicago, Illinois 60602	·	4	(WHEREUPON, the witness
4	(312) 236-9381		5	was duly sworn.)
5	•		6	ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS,
6	On behalf of the Plaintiff,		7	called as a witness herein, having been first duly
Ž	CONDON & COOK, by		8	sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
8	MR. MARK B. RUDA 745 North Dearborn Street		9	EXAMINATION
l °	Chicago, Illinois 60654		10	BY MR. RUDA:
9	(312) 266-1313		11	Q. Would you state your name for us,
10	On behalf of the Defendant, Thomas McFadden;		12	please?
11			13	A. Rose M. Washington-Sanders.
12	TRIBLER, ORPETT & MEYER, P.C., by MR. STEPHEN S. WEISS		14	Q. And would you prefer that we refer to
13	225 West Washington Street, Suite 1300		15	you as Ms. Sanders or Ms. Washington?
14	Chicago, Illinois 6060		16	A. I would prefer you call me Rose.
. 14 15	(312) 201-6400 On behalf of the Defendant,		17	Q. We'll call you Rose.
1	Blue Cab Company.		18	A. Thank you.
16 17			19	MR. RUDA: This is going to be the
18		*	20	discovery deposition of Rose Washington-Sanders,
19 20			21	for the official record, being taken in accordance
21	•		22	with the Code of Civil Procedure and been set
22	•	•	23	today by agreement of the parties.
23	•		24	Before we ask you any questions,
<u> </u>		Page 3	·	Page 5
Y 1	INDEX		1	ma'am, I just want to put on the record that we
2	:		2	discussed with your counsel prior to the
	WITNESS PAGE		3	deposition that in the event we need to ask you to
3	ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS		4	return to be deposed concerning any issues that
4	ROOF W. WILDINGTON DITTON		5	might be related to medical records that we have
- 1	EXAMINATION		6	yet to receive, that we have an agreement that
5	BY MR_RUDA 4, 113		7	you're going to be re-called to be questioned
6	BI WIC RODA 4, ID		8	concerning issues that arise in the medical
- 1	BY MR. WEISS 87		9	records that we haven't seen yet.
7			10	MS. SCOTT: And we agree to that, and
8 9			11	it's just limited only to those medical records.
10			12	MR, RUDA: Fair enough.
11	•		13	MR. WEISS: Agreed.
12 13	EXHIBITS		14	MR. RUDA: Now, Rose, my name is Mark
14	ROSE SANDERS		15	Ruda. I don't know if you've ever given a
	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MARKED FOR ID		16	deposition before.
15	Nos. 1-3 4		17	THE WITNESS: No, I have not.
16	Nos. 1-3 4		18	MR. RUDA: We need you to give a spoken
17			19	answer. And although we are sitting very closely
18			20	together across this small table, if you shake
19 20			21	your head and if I do, both of us are going to
20			22	know exactly what we mean, but we need you to give
22			23	a spoken answer to all the questions. So what I'd
23			24	ask you to do is wait until I'm done or any of us
24			1 24	ask you to do is wait until I'm done of any of its

? 1 a
la
ome
ep an
•
•
address?
at.
for
de that
r or
Page 9
_
w?
ıst
mation
l, when
bis
al, I
with me
_
vhat sort
she
of thing.
?
off the
f. She
leaning.
cally took

(.	Page 10		Page 12
. 1	said?	1	not. Not at this time.
2	A. Uh-huh.	2	Q. And when you said that your friends
. 3	Q. Is that a yes, ma'am?	3	will come over and check on you and maybe help you
4	A. I'm sorry. Yes.	4	with things, do you mean they were visiting, and
5	Q. I failed to mention that an uh-huh, we	5	if you need to get a box off a shelf or something,
6	know what you mean, but it is a yes or no.	6	they might do it if you can't do it?
7	A. I understand it. You might have to	7	A. Correct.
8	keep telling me that, but I understand.	8	Q. So it's not a regular —
9	Q. Other than Ms. Owens, did you after	9	A. No, it is not at this point.
10	that point have anyone else that came in and	10	Q. Going back then to just some background
11	provided care to you, whether it's a friend or	11	information.
12	relative or someone you hired to do so?	12	At the time of the accident, you
13	A. I had a nurse, a home nurse that came	13	were employed. Where did you work?
	in, and then also an occupational therapist.	14	A. American College of Surgeons.
14	Q. They came to the house?	15	Q. Just down on
15		16	A. 633 North Saint Claire.
16		17	Q. And how long had you worked there?
17		18	When did you start there, in other words?
18 19	back to that. How long was there a home nurse	19	A. '91.
		20	Q. And what was your job position or title
20	that would come to your apartment, over what	21	back at the time of the accident?
21	period of time? * A. I don't know exactly. Let me see.	22	A. Convention services coordinator.
. 22		23	
23	I would say at least two months.	24	Q. Now, do you still work there? A. Yes, I do.
24	Q. And then the occupational therapist, Page 11	27	A. 165,140.
		_	
1	how long did you have the occupational therapist	1	Q. Do you still hold the same position?
2	come to the house?	2	A. Yes, I do.
3	A. Approximately the same time.	3	Q. Tell me - and it doesn't have to be
4	Q. Were they coming during the same	4	long, but tell me briefly what does your job
5	two-month period?	5	involve. What sort of things do you do?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. I mainly work with exhibitors, and when
7	Q. Now, other than that first week when	7	their applications come in for exhibiting, I
8	you returned to your house in February of 2008,	8	process them, give them to my manager for book
9	did you have anyone else that would do things,	9	assignments. It comes back to me, and I do the
10	such as dishes, cleaning, prepare meals, help you	10	financials and make sure all the contact
11	around the house, do day-to-day activities that	. 11	information is — that all the financial
12	you needed to do wherever you live?	12	information is done. I keep in contact with
13	A. No. I'd say my friends would always	13	exhibitors. I send out invoices. I just
14	they still do. They come over and see about me	14	basically keep up with the exhibitors, and then on
15	and they do things for me, including Frances.	15	site I supervise the registration area and make
16	She still does that. My laundry has to be done	16	sure that the booths are okay and all that kind of
17	outside the house. It's an outside thing, and she	17	stuff.
18	comes over and she does my laundry still because I	18	Q. And are the job duties you have now the
19	have difficulty with the steps.	19	same as you had before the accident, or are they
20	Q. Let me ask, other than Frances Owens	20	any different?
21	doing your laundry, continuing to do so, are there	21	A. I don't do as much as I did prior to
22	any other specific things that your friends do for	22	the accident.
23	you, grocery shopping or whatever it might be? A. No. I can do that. No. I would say	23 24	Q. Now, before the accident, were you a full-time employee at the American College of

	Page 14		Page 16
. 1	Surgeons?	1	A. Well, I increased it to three, and then
2	A; Yes.	2	from three days I went to five days a week. And I
3	O. How about right now, are you a	3	would say that by August, September, I was up to
4	full-time employee?	4	five days a week.
5	A. Yes, I am.	5	Q. So August, September of 2008 then you
6	Q. For how long a period of time was it	· 6	were back to full-time?
7	that you were unable to work after the accident?	7	A. Correct.
8	Do you recall?	8	Q. Now, you mentioned earlier that what's
, 9	MS. SCOTT: You're talking full-time or	9	different about how you work now versus before the
10	just in general?	10	accident is you don't work as much.
11	MR. RUDA: Just couldn't work period	11	How do you quantify -
12	after the accident.	12	A. No, I don't mean Well, if you
13	BY MR. RUDA:	13	understood me to say I don't have as much to do.
14	Q. How long were you out of commission, in	14	Q. You mean your duties are different?
15	other words, and unable to do any work?	15	A. I do the same thing, but it's not as
16	A. Until April of 2008, and I did a few	16	intense or involved as I was doing before.
17	hours at home beginning in April and I did not go	17	For example, when I say I worked on site, I cannot
18	back to work until June.	18	stand as long as I used to be able to. I cannot
19	O. June of '08?	19	walk through the exhibits as I used to be able to.
20	A. Right, and that was like two days a	20	I have to have someone transport me because I
21	week I started out, and then it gradually	21	cannot stay on my feet as long as I used to.
22	increased.	22	I drive to work every day. They
23	 Q. Let me ask, in terms of being off of 	23	have provided me parking because I cannot walk,
24	work until April, was that under the direction of	24	like, taking public transportation. I can walk
	Page 15		Page 17
. 1		1	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking
1 2	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was.	2	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now
	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. O. And then returning to do some work at	2 3	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at.
2	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors	2 3 4	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September
2 3	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was.	2 3 4 5	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you
2 3 4	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors	2 3 4 5 6	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that
2 3 4 5	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did.	2 3 4 5 6 7	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time?
2 3 4 5 6	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days week, was that at your office back at the location on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that, so I can't tell you, but I can find out. Is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days week, was that at your office back at the location on Saint Claire?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that, so I can't tell you, but I can find out. Is that something you need to know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days week, was that at your office back at the location on Saint Claire? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that, so I can't tell you, but I can find out. Is that something you need to know? MS. SCOTT: I think you have her tax
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days week, was that at your office back at the location on Saint Claire? A. Correct. Q. How long did you work two days a week	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that, so I can't tell you, but I can find out. Is that something you need to know? MS. SCOTT: I think you have her tax returns.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days week, was that at your office back at the location on Saint Claire? A. Correct. Q. How long did you work two days a week for? How long did that go on for?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that, so I can't tell you, but I can find out. Is that something you need to know? MS. SCOTT: I think you have her tax returns. MR. RUDA: We do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days week, was that at your office back at the location on Saint Claire? A. Correct. Q. How long did you work two days a week for? How long did that go on for? A. I can't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that, so I can't tell you, but I can find out. Is that something you need to know? MS. SCOTT: I think you have her tax returns. MR. RUDA: We do. THE WITNESS: Then that would tell you.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days week, was that at your office back at the location on Saint Claire? A. Correct. Q. How long did you work two days a week for? How long did that go on for? A. I can't remember. Q. Do you know, generally speaking, was it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that, so I can't tell you, but I can find out. Is that something you need to know? MS. SCOTT: I think you have her tax returns. MR. RUDA: We do. THE WITNESS: Then that would tell you. BY MR. RUDA:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days week, was that at your office back at the location on Saint Claire? A. Correct. Q. How long did you work two days a week for? How long did that go on for? A. I can't remember. Q. Do you know, generally speaking, was it 5 months, 10 months, a year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that, so I can't tell you, but I can find out. Is that something you need to know? MS. SCOTT: I think you have her tax returns. MR. RUDA: We do. THE WITNESS: Then that would tell you. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about now? I mean, what's your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days week, was that at your office back at the location on Saint Claire? A. Correct. Q. How long did you work two days a week for? How long did that go on for? A. I can't remember. Q. Do you know, generally speaking, was it 5 months, 10 months, a year? A. I would say it was probably two months.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that, so I can't tell you, but I can find out. Is that something you need to know? MS. SCOTT: I think you have her tax returns. MR. RUDA: We do. THE WITNESS: Then that would tell you. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about now? I mean, what's your yearly salary right now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your doctor or doctors? A. Yes, it was. Q. And then returning to do some work at home, some at-home assignments, did your doctors okay you to do it that, or did you do that on your own? A. Yes, they did. Q. And how about back in June when you returned two days a week, was that pursuant to your doctor's orders? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you went back to two days week, was that at your office back at the location on Saint Claire? A. Correct. Q. How long did you work two days a week for? How long did that go on for? A. I can't remember. Q. Do you know, generally speaking, was it 5 months, 10 months, a year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	maybe a block and a half now, and I'm looking forward to that getting better, but right now that's where I'm at. Q. Now, prior to the accident of September of 2007, what was your compensation? Were you salaried, hourly? What was your structure at that time? A. It's the same as it is now. And what is that? Salaried. Q. Now, at the time of the accident, do you recall what your salary was, yearly salary? A. No, I do not. Excuse me. And I need to tell you that I don't look at things like that, so I can't tell you, but I can find out. Is that something you need to know? MS. SCOTT: I think you have her tax returns. MR. RUDA: We do. THE WITNESS: Then that would tell you. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about now? I mean, what's your

	Page 18		Page 20
4	accident?	1	Q. And Exhibit No. 3, is that your tax
· 1	THE WITNESS: Well, maybe I got a	2	return for the year 2007?
3	general increase, whatever you call that	3	A. Yes.
4	MS. SCOTT: Cost of living.	4	Q. And the tax returns reflect the income
5	THE WITNESS: Cost of living. It	5	that you generated, which appears to be a hundred
6	wouldn't have been over two percent, if I did.	6	percent from working at the American College of
7	BY MR. RUDA:	7	Surgeons?
8	O. Is that what your employer does? Do	8	A. Correct.
9	they every year give a cost of living, or does it	9	Q. Now, let me ask you, in years
10	depend on	10	subsequent, you know Let's just talk about
11	A. It depends on your evaluations and	11	2008, was your salary basically the same, or was
12	those kinds of things. In fact, the last	12	it any less or any more than what you earned in
13	evaluation I didn't get an increase.	13	the years 2006 and 2007? Pardon me. Strike that.
$\frac{13}{14}$	Q. Why don't I hand you to what's been	14	Compound question.
15	marked as Sanders Deposition Exhibit 1. These are	15	In 2008, do you know what your
16.	your answers to interrogatories. Just take a look	16	income was from American College of Surgeons?
17	at them and look at the last page and make sure	17	A. To be accurate, I would need to get the
18	that these are yours. I'm sure they are. And, in	18	information to you.
19	particular, I wanted you to look at the answer to	19	Q. Let me ask generally speaking.
20	No. 8. But just look over the whole thing first	20	A. You want 2008?
21	and let me know when you're done.	21	Q. Let me ask you a couple questions.
22	A. Sure.	22	Generally speaking, would it be the
23	Q. When you're done, let me know, and I'll	23	same as what your income was in 2007?
24	ask you just a quick question.	24	A. As far as I know, 2007, I would – I
24			Page 21
1	Page 19		rage ZI
		نہ ا	
1	A. Am I looking at the right thing? Where	1	don't think 2007, which are You're talking
2	am I supposed to look?	2	about 2008?
	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me	2 3	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards.
2 3 4	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done.	2 3 4	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you
2 3 4 5	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your	2 3 4 5	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only
2 3 4 5 6	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page	2 3 4 5 6	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time.
2 3 4 5 6 7	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall	2 3 4 5 6 7	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the	23456789	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. O. So does that help you recall what your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -11 12 13	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14,	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about A. Well, it says "salary at the time of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about this tax return that's due in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14,	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about A. Well, it says "salary at the time of the occurrence, approximately 42,000 a year."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about this tax return that's due in April of this year? Have you filed the 2009 tax
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about A. Well, it says "salary at the time of the occurrence, approximately 42,000 a year." Q. And I was going to hand to you also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about this tax return that's due in April of this year? Have you filed the 2009 tax return yet, ma'am?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 17	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about A. Well, it says "salary at the time of the occurrence, approximately 42,000 a year." Q. And I was going to hand to you also Exhibit 2 and 3, which are '06 and '07 tax	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about this tax return that's due in April of this year? Have you filed the 2009 tax return yet, ma'am? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 17 18	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about A. Well, it says "salary at the time of the occurrence, approximately 42,000 a year." Q. And I was going to hand to you also Exhibit 2 and 3, which are '06 and '07 tax returns. Can you take a look at those real	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about this tax return that's due in April of this year? Have you filed the 2009 tax return yet, ma'am? A. No. Q. Do you have the W-2 forms from your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 17 18 19 19	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about A. Well, it says "salary at the time of the occurrence, approximately 42,000 a year." Q. And I was going to hand to you also Exhibit 2 and 3, which are '06 and '07 tax returns. Can you take a look at those real quickly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about this tax return that's due in April of this year? Have you filed the 2009 tax return yet, ma'am? A. No. Q. Do you have the W-2 forms from your employer, W-2 form that you received from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 134 15 6 17 18 19 20	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about A. Well, it says "salary at the time of the occurrence, approximately 42,000 a year." Q. And I was going to hand to you also Exhibit 2 and 3, which are '06 and '07 tax returns. Can you take a look at those real quickly? Exhibit No. 2, which is the '06 tax	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about this tax return that's due in April of this year? Have you filed the 2009 tax return yet, ma'am? A. No. Q. Do you have the W-2 forms from your employer, W-2 form that you received from the American College of Surgeons?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 134 15 6 17 18 19 20 21	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about— A. Well, it says "salary at the time of the occurrence, approximately 42,000 a year." Q. And I was going to hand to you also Exhibit 2 and 3, which are '06 and '07 tax returns. Can you take a look at those real quickly? Exhibit No. 2, which is the '06 tax return, is that your tax return for the year 2006?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about this tax return that's due in April of this year? Have you filed the 2009 tax return yet, ma'am? A. No. Q. Do you have the W-2 forms from your employer, W-2 form that you received from the American College of Surgeons? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 134 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about A. Well, it says "salary at the time of the occurrence, approximately 42,000 a year." Q. And I was going to hand to you also Exhibit 2 and 3, which are '06 and '07 tax returns. Can you take a look at those real quickly? Exhibit No. 2, which is the '06 tax return, is that your tax return for the year 2006? A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about this tax return that's due in April of this year? Have you filed the 2009 tax return yet, ma'am? A. No. Q. Do you have the W-2 forms from your employer, W-2 form that you received from the American College of Surgeons? A. I do. Q. Do you know what your income was this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 113 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	am I supposed to look? Q. I think the question was No. 8. Let me know when you're done. My question is: Are these your answers to interrogatories? The very last page has your signature on it, if you don't recall seeing it before? A. Yes. This is true. It was true at the time that I wrote this, yes. Q. So does that help you recall what your annual salary was at the time, ma'am? The answer to No. 8 asks about— A. Well, it says "salary at the time of the occurrence, approximately 42,000 a year." Q. And I was going to hand to you also Exhibit 2 and 3, which are '06 and '07 tax returns. Can you take a look at those real quickly? Exhibit No. 2, which is the '06 tax return, is that your tax return for the year 2006?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about 2008? Q. Yes, the year afterwards. So, you know, the year that you were rehabbing from the accident and you only worked part-time. A. I don't think it was that. Q. Okay. We will — A. I do not think it was the 45,000, no. MR. RUDA: We would like to get a copy of the 2008 tax return. MS. SCOTT: That's fine. BY MR. RUDA: Q. How about this tax return that's due in April of this year? Have you filed the 2009 tax return yet, ma'am? A. No. Q. Do you have the W-2 forms from your employer, W-2 form that you received from the American College of Surgeons? A. I do.

L.	Page 22		Page 24
r 1	even opened it.	1	that when I go home.
2	MS. SCOTT: When you say this year	2	Q. Thank you, ma'am.
3	MR. RUDA: I mean this year's tax	3	Now, in terms of your current
4	return, which is last year.	4	employment, do you have any plans at this point to
5	BY MR. RUDA:	5	retire, any specific plans at this point?
6	Q. So would you provide your 2009 W-2 form	6	A. No, but I am 62.
7	to your attorney and you can send it to us. And	7	Q. That's why I asked specific plans.
8	when you file the tax return, I suppose you should	8	Some day you'd like to retire, I
9	do that, too. Just send her the W-2 forms now, if	9	take it?
10	you would be so kind.	10	A. Yes, some day I would like to. I was
11	A. Uh-huh.	11	just thinking about it. I probably can't do it.
12	Q. Now, in regard to the year 2008, can	12	I won't be able to retire so I can take care of
13	you tell me generally it looks like I'm just	13	myself.
	going to round the numbers. It looks like you	14	Q. Now, in regard to the answers to
14 15	make between \$41,500 and \$42,000 a year, according	15	interrogatories, if I can just look at them real
	to the tax return that you have provided.	16	quickly.
16	Do you know how much less money you	17	A. Certainly.
17		18	
18	made in 2008? Was it 50 percent of that, or do		Q. In the answers, you had indicated some
19	you have any idea, ma'am?	19	persons that have basically knowledge of the
20	I am asking you to speculate, but I	20	event, the accident, or your injuries, and the
21	am asking it based upon what you recall, as best	21	first person is Sherlynn Reid. It's
22	you know.	22	S-h-e-r-l-y-n-n, and Reid is R-e-i-d.
23	MS. SCOTT: I'm going to object. We've	23	First, just generally speaking,
24	gone over this, asked and answered. Yeah, I don't	24	what does Ms. Reid know about? Is it the
••.	Page 23		Page 25
*. 1	think Do you really want her to guess on an	1	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab?
1 2	think Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that I mean, I don't	2	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about?
	think Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating.	2 3	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was
2	think Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that I mean, I don't	2 3 4	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to
2 3	think Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating.	2 3 4 5	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had
2 3 4	think Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't	2 3 4 5 6	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then
2 3 4 5	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and	2 3 4 5	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had
2 3 4 5 6	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances — Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived.
2 3 4 5 6 7	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands.	2 3 4 5 6 7	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances — Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlym and Frances — Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances — Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances — Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlym and Frances — Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007. In 2008, you said you've earned less money than that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct. Q. Do they know about other things as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007. In 2008, you said you've earned less money than that. I was asking you to tell me, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct. Q. Do they know about other things as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007. In 2008, you said you've earned less money than that. I was asking you to tell me, as best you can recall, based upon what you recall,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct. Q. Do they know about other things as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007. In 2008, you said you've earned less money than that. I was asking you to tell me, as best you can recall, based upon what you recall, when you filed tax returns for that year, how much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct. Q. Do they know about other things as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007. In 2008, you said you've earned less money than that. I was asking you to tell me, as best you can recall, based upon what you recall, when you filed tax returns for that year, how much less you earned? And you can tell me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct. Q. Do they know about other things as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007. In 2008, you said you've earned less money than that. I was asking you to tell me, as best you can recall, based upon what you recall, when you filed tax returns for that year, how much less you earned? And you can tell me percentage-wise if you want to, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct. Q. Do they know about other things as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007. In 2008, you said you've earned less money than that. I was asking you to tell me, as best you can recall, based upon what you recall, when you filed tax returns for that year, how much less you earned? And you can tell me percentage-wise if you want to, you know, 50 percent less.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct. Q. Do they know about other things as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007. In 2008, you said you've earned less money than that. I was asking you to tell me, as best you can recall, based upon what you recall, when you filed tax returns for that year, how much less you earned? And you can tell me percentage-wise if you want to, you know, 50 percent less. I'm just asking again —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct. Q. Do they know about other things as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007. In 2008, you said you've earned less money than that. I was asking you to tell me, as best you can recall, based upon what you recall, when you filed tax returns for that year, how much less you earned? And you can tell me percentage-wise if you want to, you know, 50 percent less. I'm just asking again — A. Okay. I'm guessing, if my memory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct. Q. Do they know about other things as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	think — Do you really want her to guess on an answer? I don't think that — I mean, I don't want my client just guessing and speculating. You know, if she knows, she knows. If she doesn't know, we're going to get you the tax returns and you will get your answer then. MR. RUDA: She can answer the question as it stands. THE WITNESS: Ask it again, please. BY MR. RUDA: Q. My question is: You were in between \$41,500 and about \$42,000 a year in 2006, 2007. In 2008, you said you've earned less money than that. I was asking you to tell me, as best you can recall, based upon what you recall, when you filed tax returns for that year, how much less you earned? And you can tell me percentage-wise if you want to, you know, 50 percent less. I'm just asking again —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accident, or is it your injuries or your rehab? What things does she know about? A. Sherlynn and Frances Frances was first to be at the hospital because, according to the paramedics, she was the last person that I had spoken with, so they notified her. And then Frances notified Sherlynn, and they both were at the hospital when I arrived. Q. So that's the date of the accident? A. Correct. Q. So they know about you in the hospital and the things that happened that day? A. Correct. Q. Do they know about other things as well, ma'am, concerning A. What other things? Q. Well, your injuries or damages as a result of the accident. A. They saw me in the hospital, so they are aware of what happened to me, yes. Q. Did they visit you while you were in

٠,	Page 26		Page 28
1	A. Pretty much every day.	1	I'd go with him. I'd go wherever he was.
2	O. What about William Montell Washington?	2	Q. So how long had that been - I know you
3	I take it that's your -	3	said you did it in '08 and '09.
4	A. That is my brother.	4 .	You weren't able to do it obviously
5	Q. What does Mr. Washington know about	5	in '07. You were in the hospital.
6	And, again, I'm asking questions because it is the	6	A. They came to see me in the hospital.
.7	context of how the answers are phrased and the	7	Q. What year did it start where you would
8	questions were phrased.	8	visit your brother wherever he was?
9	Does Mr. Montell Washington, what	9	A. Well, I would say my mom died When
10	does he know, just generally speaking, about the	10	was the last time I was in — I don't know how
11	facts of the occurrence or your injuries and	11	long she has been gone. When did it start that I
12	damages you're claiming because of the occurrence?	12	would go to my brother's? I always went to my
13	I'm assuming he was probably not	13	brother's, really, for Christmas even when I was
14	there when you had the accident?	. 14	married.
15	A. No, he was not, but he was there the	15	Q. So this is for years and years?
16	next day.	16	A. Yeah.
17	Q. So he came to see you in the hospital	17	Q. Let me ask you
18	then?	18	A. Or we would have Growing up, there
19	A. Yes.	19	were five members in my father's family that we
20	Q. So how long a period of time was your	20	rotated.
21	brother, Mr. Washington, in Chicago visiting you	21	Q. Houses that you would visit for the
22	in the hospital?	.22	holidays?
. 23	A. He came approximately three to four	23	A. Yes, we would rotate with the brothers
24	times. He lives in Washington D.C., and the times	24	and sisters, and then it got to be just me
Ļ		,	
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Page 27 that he would come, he stayed three to five days.	1	going When the brothers and sisters died, then
1 2		2	going When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from
	that he would come, he stayed three to five days.	2	going When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my
2	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did.	2 3 4	going When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother.
2 3 4 5	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you?	2 3 4 5	going When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago?
2 3 4 5 6	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen?	2 3 4 5 6	going When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh,
2 3 4 5 6 7	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February.	2 3 4 5 6 7	going When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008? A. No. I went to see him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh. Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008? A. No. I went to see him. Q. When did you go to see him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very good. Q. Other than that, are there things that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008? A. No. I went to see him. Q. When did you go to see him? A. Christmas.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very good. Q. Other than that, are there things that you used to do before this accident that you no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008? A. No. I went to see him. Q. When did you go to see him? A. Christmas. Q. Of which year, ma'am?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh. Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very good. Q. Other than that, are there things that you used to do before this accident that you no longer do? Any activities or things that you used
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008? A. No. I went to see him. Q. When did you go to see him? A. Christmas. Q. Of which year, ma'am? A. Probably 2008 and 2009.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh. Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very good. Q. Other than that, are there things that you used to do before this accident that you no longer do? Any activities or things that you used to be able to do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008? A. No. I went to see him. Q. When did you go to see him? A. Christmas. Q. Of which year, ma'am? A. Probably 2008 and 2009. Q. Before the accident, would you go visit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 112 13 14 15 17 18 19	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very good. Q. Other than that, are there things that you used to do before this accident that you no longer do? Any activities or things that you used to be able to do? A. Well, I like to dance, and right now I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008? A. No. I went to see him. Q. When did you go to see him? A. Christmas. Q. Of which year, ma'am? A. Probably 2008 and 2009. Q. Before the accident, would you go visit him at Christmas time? Did you have a regular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very good. Q. Other than that, are there things that you used to do before this accident that you no longer do? Any activities or things that you used to be able to do? A. Well, I like to dance, and right now I cannot do that. A little bit of chair dancing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008? A. No. I went to see him. Q. When did you go to see him? A. Christmas. Q. Of which year, ma'am? A. Probably 2008 and 2009. Q. Before the accident, would you go visit him at Christmas time? Did you have a regular schedule for the holidays that you'd been doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very good. Q. Other than that, are there things that you used to do before this accident that you no longer do? Any activities or things that you used to be able to do? A. Well, I like to dance, and right now I cannot do that. A little bit of chair dancing. Let's see. I did like playing volleyball — not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008? A. No. I went to see him. Q. When did you go to see him? A. Christmas. Q. Of which year, ma'am? A. Probably 2008 and 2009. Q. Before the accident, would you go visit him at Christmas time? Did you have a regular schedule for the holidays that you'd been doing for years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh. Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very good. Q. Other than that, are there things that you used to do before this accident that you no longer do? Any activities or things that you used to be able to do? A. Well, I like to dance, and right now I cannot do that. A little bit of chair dancing. Let's see. I did like playing volleyball — not basketball — volleyball, badminton. Anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that he would come, he stayed three to five days. Q. So did he return more than once to visit you? A. Yes, he did. Q. So over what period of time did that happen? A. I would say from September to February. Q. So how many times did he come into town to visit you? A. Three to four times. Q. Did he ever return after you were back at home and either visit you once you were back at home in, I think you said, February of 2008? A. No. I went to see him. Q. When did you go to see him? A. Christmas. Q. Of which year, ma'am? A. Probably 2008 and 2009. Q. Before the accident, would you go visit him at Christmas time? Did you have a regular schedule for the holidays that you'd been doing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going — When the brothers and sisters died, then I would go home and be with my mother, and from there when my mother died, then I would go with my brother. Q. Are you the only one here in Chicago? A. Uh-huh, Q. And that's a yes? A. I'm sorry. Yes, that is true. Q. Now, generally speaking, you talked about work, how you can't work as intensely or as hard, can't stand up as long, that sort of thing. A. I said I don't have the stamina that I had before. That's basically it. My mind is very good. Q. Other than that, are there things that you used to do before this accident that you no longer do? Any activities or things that you used to be able to do? A. Well, I like to dance, and right now I cannot do that. A little bit of chair dancing. Let's see. I did like playing volleyball — not

1 that. 2 Q. In terms of riding a bike, did you used 3 to regularly ride a bike before the accident? 4 A. No, it was not regular. It was 5 periodic, and I do have a bike. 6 Q. How frequently did you ride your bike? 7 A. I would say maybe once a month, twice a 8 month. 9 Q. And then badminton, you mentioned. 10 A. Well, I did play that, and I played 11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 2	ne dancing, oo, but I sed to cadminton, egularly. ittle. he ankle, ney cramp. aid.
2 Q. In terms of riding a bike, did you used 3 to regularly ride a bike before the accident? 4 A. No, it was not regular. It was 5 periodic, and I do have a bike. 6 Q. How frequently did you ride your bike? 7 A. I would say maybe once a month, twice a 8 month. 9 Q. And then badminton, you mentioned. 10 A. Well, I did play that, and I played 11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 2 really like do that because we have lit and I used to do—I like doing that, to will, but not right now. 4 will, but not right now. 5 Q. So before the accident, you used and and exident play volleyball, to dance, occasionally play volleyball, to ride a bike occasionally, racketball reduction and the occasionally play volleyball, to dance, occasionally play volleyball, to ride a bike occasionally, racketball reduction and the stamina, once again, and it's till it's t	ne dancing, oo, but I sed to cadminton, egularly. ittle. he ankle, ney cramp. aid.
to regularly ride a bike before the accident? 4 A. No, it was not regular. It was 5 periodic, and I do have a bike. 6 Q. How frequently did you ride your bike? 7 A. I would say maybe once a month, twice a 8 month. 9 Q. And then badminton, you mentioned. 10 A. Well, I did play that, and I played 11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 3 and I used to do — I like doing that, to will, but not right now. 4 will, but not right now. 5 Q. So before the accident, you u dance, occasionally, racketball re dance, occasionally, racketball re dance, occasionally play volleyball, to ride a bike occasionally, racketball re dance, occasionally play volleyball, to adnce, oc	oo, but I sed to cadminton, egularly. ittle. he ankle, ney cramp. aid.
4 A. No, it was not regular. It was 5 periodic, and I do have a bike. 6 Q. How frequently did you ride your bike? 7 A. I would say maybe once a month, twice a 8 month. 9 Q. And then badminton, you mentioned. 10 A. Well, I did play that, and I played 11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 4 will, but not right now. 5 Q. So before the accident, you u dance, occasionally, racketball re dance, occasionally, racketball re dance, occasionally play volleyball, to ride a bike occasionally, racketball re dance, occasionally, racketball re dance, occasionally play volleyball, to ride a bike occasionally, racketball re dance, occasionally play volleyball, to ride a bike occasionally, racketball re dance, occasionally play volleyball, to racketball re dance, occasionally, racketball	ised to continuon, con
5 periodic, and I do have a bike. 6 Q. How frequently did you ride your bike? 7 A. I would say maybe once a month, twice a 8 month. 9 Q. And then badminton, you mentioned. 10 A. Well, I did play that, and I played 11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 5 Q. So before the accident, you undence, as before the accident, you undence, accident, you undence, as before the accident, you undence, as before the accident, you undence, accident, pure indence, accident, the dance, occasionally play volleyball, to dance, occasionally, racketball re deaccident, to dance, occasionally, racketball re dance, occasionally, racketball re deaccident, let say indence dance, occasionally, racketball re dance is bike occasionally, racketball re dance is bike occasionally, racketball re	oadminton, egularly. et ittle. he ankle, ney cramp. and.
Q. How frequently did you ride your bike? A. I would say maybe once a month, twice a month. Q. And then badminton, you mentioned. 10 A. Well, I did play that, and I played 11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 6 dance, occasionally play volleyball, to 7 ride a bike occasionally, racketball re 8 Can you not do any of those 9 activities now or — 10 A. As I said, I can dance just a li 11 It's the stamina, once again, and it's ti 12 and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, as I s 13 So I can't maintain the stamina, as I s 14 That's how I can 15 Q. So is it painful, or is it more if you don't have the endurance, as you stamina? 18 A. Sometimes it's painful, and I cramps, even sometimes laying in be 20 Q. In regard to the accident, let's	oadminton, egularly. et ittle. he ankle, ney cramp. and.
7 A. I would say maybe once a month, twice a 8 month. 9 Q. And then badminton, you mentioned. 10 A. Well, I did play that, and I played 11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 7 ride a bike occasionally, racketball re 8 Can you not do any of those 9 activities now or — 10 A. As I said, I can dance just a li 12 and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and it's the stamina, once again, a	egularly. ittle. he ankle, ney cramp. and.
8 month. 9 Q. And then badminton, you mentioned. 10 A. Well, I did play that, and I played 11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 8 Can you not do any of those activities now or — 10 A. As I said, I can dance just a li 12 and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, as I so I can't maintain the stamina, once again, and it's till it's the stamina, once a	e ittle. he ankle, ney cramp. aid.
9 Q. And then badminton, you mentioned. 10 A. Well, I did play that, and I played 11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 9 activities now or — 10 A. As I said, I can dance just a II 11 It's the stamina, once again, and it's fi 12 and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, as I s 13 So I can't maintain the stamina, as I s 14 That's how I can 15 Q. So is it painful, or is it more in the stamina? 16 you don't have the endurance, as you stamina? 17 stamina? 18 A. Sometimes it's painful, and I cramps, even sometimes laying in be quently did you play before the accident? 20 Q. In regard to the accident, let's	ittle. he ankle, ney cramp. aid. just
10 A. Well, I did play that, and I played 11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 10 A. As I said, I can dance just a I 11 It's the stamina, once again, and it's ti 12 and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, as I s 14 That's how I can 15 Q. So is it painful, or is it more in the stamina, as I s 16 you don't have the endurance, as you stamina? 18 A. Sometimes it's painful, and I cramps, even sometimes laying in be 20 Q. In regard to the accident, let's	he ankle, ney cramp. aid. just
11 racketball at the Y and at the Gottlieb Health 12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 11 It's the stamina, once again, and it's times and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, as I so I can't maintain the stamina, once again, and it's tit and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and it's tit and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and it's tit and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and it's tit and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and it's tit and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and it's tit and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and it's tit and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and it's tit and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and the thighs, too. They give out, the stamina, once again, and the thighs, too.	he ankle, ney cramp. aid. just
12 Club that I belonged to. I don't belong to that 13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 12 and the thighs, too. They give out, the samina, as I so I can't maintain the stamina, as I so I can't maintain the	ney cramp. aid. just
13 now. I belong to FCC. 14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 13 So I can't maintain the stamina, as I s 14 That's how I can 15 Q. So is it painful, or is it more in you don't have the endurance, as you stamina? 18 A. Sometimes it's painful, and I cramps, even sometimes laying in be 20 Q. In regard to the accident, let's	aid. just
14 Q. And then before the accident, how 15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 14 That's how I can 15 Q. So is it painful, or is it more in you don't have the endurance, as you stamina? 18 A. Sometimes it's painful, and I cramps, even sometimes laying in be 20 Q. In regard to the accident, let's	just
15 frequently would you play badminton? Let's say, 16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 15 Q. So is it painful, or is it more in the polynomial in the polynomial. The polynomial is it is painful, and I is painful, or is it more in the polynomial in the polynomial in the polynomial is painful, or is it more in the polynomial in the	
16 during a month, how often would you play? 17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 16 you don't have the endurance, as you 17 stamina? 18 A. Sometimes it's painful, and I 19 cramps, even sometimes laying in be 20 Q. In regard to the accident, let's	
17 A. I would say maybe three to five times. 18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 17 stamina? 18 A. Sometimes it's painful, and I 19 cramps, even sometimes laying in be 20 Q. In regard to the accident, let's	saiu, me
18 Q. And how about racketball? How 19 frequently did you play before the accident? 20 A. Once or twice a week. 18 A. Sometimes it's painful, and I 19 cramps, even sometimes laying in be 20 Q. In regard to the accident, let's	
19 frequently did you play before the accident? 19 cramps, even sometimes laying in be 20 A. Once or twice a week. 20 Q. In regard to the accident, let's	da aat
20 A. Once or twice a week. 20 Q. In regard to the accident, let's	
1	
i de la	
21 Q. And volleyball, how frequently did you 21 of direct our attention to the day of the	
22 play that before the accident? 22 accident. We all know you were in a	
23 A. That's not that often, just when I go 24 out with friends 24 At what location?	ւ ախ ք
24 out with friends. 24 At what location?	
Page 31	Page 33
1 Q. So a couple times a year? 1 A. Midway Airport.	• •
2 A. You need an answer. Let's say five 2 Q. Had you flown in from some	where?
3 times a year. 3 A. From Little Rock, Arkansas.	
4 Q. Was this, you know, at the Y if they 4 Q. And what was the purpose of	f the visit
5 had the volleyball net up, and you'd just kind of 5 to Little Rock?	
6 goof around? 6 A. My nephew, great nephew, p	
7 A. Yes. 7 don't know birthday. It was a birth	
8 Q. How about dancing? Before the 8 Q. And what time of day was it	that you
9 accident, how frequently would you dance? 9 were picked up at Midway?	_
10 A. Well, when I was married, we would go 10 A. It was afternoon. I believe a	round
11 out every week and dance at least twice, one to 11 2:00 or so.	••
12 two times a week. And then after that, after on 12 Q. And did you call someone at	
13 my own, I would go out maybe once, twice a month. 13 come, or did you just walk out and so	ee somebody
14 Q. And where would you go dancing? 14 and they grabbed you?	
15 A. It's called the Taste, which is on, 15 A. No, I called Blue Cab, which	1 is located
16 like, 63rd and something I don't know. It's on 16 in Oak Park.	
17 the South Side. 17 Q. And why did you call Blue C	
18 Q. In Chicago? 18 A. Which is located in Oak Part	
19 A. Yes. And really some of the 19 Q. So you know that they're the	re?
20 organizations that I'm in when we have what are 20 A. Yes.	
21 called stepper's sets or something like that, I 21 Q. Had you used Blue Cab before	re?
22 would dance at those, too, if someone would ask me 22 A. Yes, I had for travel.	
23 to dance. Otherwise, I'd dance with ladies. 23 Q. You mean to and from the a	irport kind
24 Q. You weren't taking a dance class? 24 of thing or other things as well?	

	Page 34		Page 36
		1	Did you see the cab approaching,
2	•	2	did you know, or did you just see it stopped and
3	airport. Q. Now, the driver of the cab at the time	3	you saw the number? Just kind of run me through
4	of the accident was Thomas McFadden.	4	the sequence as best you can recall now.
5	Had you ever ridden with	5	A. I was standing out in the waiting area,
	Mr. McFadden before the day of the accident?	6	and I saw the cab pull up. It's a blue and white
6 7	A. No, and it's nice to know his name.	7	cab, and then I saw the number on it, so I knew it
1		8	was for me.
8	Q. And the driver of the cab, did you know him before the accident? Did you ever meet him,	9	Q. Is there a name on the cab?
9	see him, know him? He wasn't your next door	10	A. It says Blue Cab.
10	neighbor, something like that?	11	Q. So you saw it. I take it you
11		12	approached the cab then?
12	A. No. O. So let's kind of run through it then.	13	A. I probably did something like that to
13	Q. So let's kind of run through it then. So you called Blue Cab, asked for a	14	let him know that it's me (indicating). I did a
14		15	hand wave.
15	cab; is that correct? A. Yes.	16	Q. Now, do you recall speaking to the cab
16		17	driver at all or him saying anything to you? Not
17		18	what you assume happened, but
18		19	A. When?
19	Q. Midway is pretty small. Is it in the area where taxi cabs	20	Q. Initially, when the cab pulled up.
20	pick people up or a specific terminal? Where was	21	After your gesture and the cab driver knew it was
21		22	you that he was supposed to pick up, did you have
22	it that you were picked up at? A. Well, I was flying Southwest, so it	23	any conversation with him of any kind?
24	would be the pick up for Southwest, whatever	24	A. I don't recall that.
1 2 3	Page 35		Page 37
	•	1	Q. In terms of where you were going to,
] 1	terminal, you know, whatever area that is. Q. When the cab arrived, did you have		
2 3	O. When the can arrived, did you have		what was your destination?
1 3		2	what was your destination?
	luggage?	3	A. 1040 Ontario.
4	luggage? A. I did.	3 .4	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home?
5	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you	3 .4 5	A. 1040 Ontario.Q. So you were going home?A. Yes.
4 5 6	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall?	3 .4 5 6	A. 1040 Ontario.Q. So you were going home?A. Yes.Q. Now, do you recall having any
4 5 6 7	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall.	3 4 5 6 7	 A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning
4 5 6 7 8	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying
4 5 6 7 8 9	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like
4 5 6 7 8 9	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm
4 56 7 8 9 10 11 12	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all? A. No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he acknowledged what I said. We really didn't have a conversation at that point.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all? A. No. Q. He didn't speak to you? He didn't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he acknowledged what I said. We really didn't have a conversation at that point. Q. At any time prior to the accident while
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all? A. No. Q. He didn't speak to you? He didn't A. Oh, conversation being he said	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he acknowledged what I said. We really didn't have a conversation at that point. Q. At any time prior to the accident while you were inside the cab, was there any
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all? A. No. Q. He didn't speak to you? He didn't A. Oh, conversation being he said Well, I knew the cab number, because that's what	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he acknowledged what I said. We really didn't have a conversation at that point. Q. At any time prior to the accident while you were inside the cab, was there any conversation between you and the driver,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all? A. No. Q. He didn't speak to you? He didn't A. Oh, conversation being he said Well, I knew the cab number, because that's what Blue Cab does, they give you a cab number that's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he acknowledged what I said. We really didn't have a conversation at that point. Q. At any time prior to the accident while you were inside the cab, was there any conversation between you and the driver, Mr. McFadden? And as best as you recall, was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all? A. No. Q. He didn't speak to you? He didn't A. Oh, conversation being he said Well, I knew the cab number, because that's what Blue Cab does, they give you a cab number that's going to pick you up so that you know what's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he acknowledged what I said. We really didn't have a conversation at that point. Q. At any time prior to the accident while you were inside the cab, was there any conversation between you and the driver, Mr. McFadden? And as best as you recall, was there any
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all? A. No. Q. He didn't speak to you? He didn't A. Oh, conversation being he said Well, I knew the cab number, because that's what Blue Cab does, they give you a cab number that's going to pick you up so that you know what's coming, and the conversation being I told him	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he acknowledged what I said. We really didn't have a conversation at that point. Q. At any time prior to the accident while you were inside the cab, was there any conversation between you and the driver, Mr. McFadden? And as best as you recall, was
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all? A. No. Q. He didn't speak to you? He didn't A. Oh, conversation being he said Well, I knew the cab number, because that's what Blue Cab does, they give you a cab number that's going to pick you up so that you know what's coming, and the conversation being I told him where I was going.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he acknowledged what I said. We really didn't have a conversation at that point. Q. At any time prior to the accident while you were inside the cab, was there any conversation between you and the driver, Mr. McFadden? And as best as you recall, was there any A. I know we did talk, but I really don't remember the conversation.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all? A. No. Q. He didn't speak to you? He didn't A. Oh, conversation being he said Well, I knew the cab number, because that's what Blue Cab does, they give you a cab number that's going to pick you up so that you know what's coming, and the conversation being I told him where I was going. Q. So when the cab is approaching	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he acknowledged what I said. We really didn't have a conversation at that point. Q. At any time prior to the accident while you were inside the cab, was there any conversation between you and the driver, Mr. McFadden? And as best as you recall, was there any A. I know we did talk, but I really don't remember the conversation. Q. Now, the driver of the cab, can you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	luggage? A. I did. Q. Who put the luggage in the cab, if you recall? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you know was the luggage in the trunk, or was it in the back of the cab with you? A. It was in the trunk. Q. Now, when the cab arrived, pulled up, and you realized it was for you, did you have any conversation with the cab driver at all? A. No. Q. He didn't speak to you? He didn't A. Oh, conversation being he said Well, I knew the cab number, because that's what Blue Cab does, they give you a cab number that's going to pick you up so that you know what's coming, and the conversation being I told him where I was going.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. 1040 Ontario. Q. So you were going home? A. Yes. Q. Now, do you recall having any conversation with the cab driver concerning telling him where you wanted to go or him saying "Where are you going, ma'am?" Something like that? A. What I recall is telling him that "I'm going to 1040 Ontario." I would think that he acknowledged what I said. We really didn't have a conversation at that point. Q. At any time prior to the accident while you were inside the cab, was there any conversation between you and the driver, Mr. McFadden? And as best as you recall, was there any A. I know we did talk, but I really don't remember the conversation.

A. I have not looked at a thing.

24

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

Page 40 Page 38 A. What I recall is that he -- He's tall, 1 Q. Now, can you describe to me as -- and I average size, and I would say that he would be --2 think you were on Roosevelt Road from what I can 3 tell, but I wasn't there, so I don't know. 3 I think he had salt and pepper hair, I believe, and I would think that he would probably be in his 4 But can you tell me as you're maybe 60s and he is white and that's about it. 5 driving along this road, whatever road it was, did 5 O. When you conversed with him, did you you see or notice anything unusual before the 6 notice anything unusual about the manner in which 7 accident took place? he conversed with you? 8 A. I did. 9 Q. Could you tell me what you saw? 9 A. No. 10 A. I saw Mr. McFadden. Q. And, again, you remember some sort of 10 Q. The driver? conversation, but you don't really remember what 11 11 12 The driver. I saw the driver. He was it was about and who said what; is that correct? 12 A. I would say part of the conversation, 13 kind of pushed back in the seat and leaning to the 13 probably one part of it had to do with because he 14 right a bit, and I did ask him if he was all 14 15 15 did not take the expressway. He took the streets, right. 16 O. Was that a different position than he and we talked about why he took the streets. 16 17 You know, it was better traffic-wise traveling, had been at some point? 17 and that's basically all I remember, but I know we A. Yes, it was. He was sitting straight 18 18 did have some kind of conversation. 19 in the seat before as a driver does. 19 Q. So he was pushed back in the seat and O. Now, after you were picked up inside 20 20 21 leaning? the cab and the cab departed from Midway, what 21 22 A. Sort of pushed back like this. He was 22 route was taken? sitting back like this (indicating). 23 A. I don't recall that. It's possible 23 Q. So you asked the driver, you know --24 that he went down -- What is that? Cicero to --24 Page 39 Page 41. A. I asked him if he was all right. 1 No, no. 2 Q. Did you receive a response to that 2 MS. SCOTT: If you don't know, I don't 3 question? 3 want you to guess. THE WITNESS: I don't know. We were on 4 A. No, I did not. I received a physical 4 5 the streets. I don't know. 5 response. Q. And what was that? 6 6 BY MR. RUDA: 7 A. He quickly turned around and looked at Q. At some point, do you know the name of 7 the street you were on before the accident? At 8 me from the right. He looked around at me like 8 ٠9 this and went back like that (indicating). 9 some point can you pick up the route for me, you 10 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what is it 10 know, where you got to at the point of the about him leaning to the right and sort of pushing 11 11 accident? back that you thought was unusual? 12 12 A. No. A. Because he was not -- I just wondered 13 13 Q. Do you know what street you were on what was wrong because he was not sitting like a 14 immediately before the accident occurred? 14 15 A. No, I don't. I thought I did, but, no, driver does. 15 16 Q. Could you tell where his hands were at I don't, because -- I think it was Roosevelt, but 16 that point? Were they on the wheel or somewhere 17 I don't really remember. 17 18 Before you gave your deposition today, 18 19 A. He had his hands on the steering wheel. 19 did you look at documents or answers to O. So after you asked this question and he 20 20 interrogatories? turned around quickly and looked at you, did he 21 A. I sure didn't. 21 22 look back forward again? 22 Q. Did you look at police reports or 23 A. Yes, he did. 23 anything?

Q. Did you notice anything unusual or out

	Page 42	····	Page 44
 r 1	of the ordinary, as far as you were concerned, at	1	was no what do you call that? Plastic or
2	any time after that up until when the accident	2	whatever. That was not up there.
3	happened, the collision occurred?	3	Q. So it was as if you were sitting in
4	A. I think also I saw his right leg go up,	4	an
5	and I thought, okay, he is going to put his foot	5	A. A regular car.
6	on the brake and we are going to stop, and instead	6	MS. SCOTT: Wait for him to completely
7	of that, the foot went on the accelerator. And	7	finish his question.
·8	then it's interesting time-wise that I had time to	8,	THE WITNESS: Oh, yes. I'm sorry.
9	see all this, but I did, that I said, okay, we're	9	BY MR. RUDA:
10	getting out of control and there is nothing I can	10	Q. So in the front seat, were there two
11	do about this, so	11	seats and then space in between for an arm rest or
12	Q. Let's go through it real quickly.	12	something like that?
13	So you said, "Hey, are you all	13	A. Correct.
	right?" And then he turns around and looks at you	14	Q. Is that why you could see his leg move
14 15 ·	and looks back forward again.	15	where you were sitting?
	When was it that you saw his right	16	A. That is correct.
16	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	17	Q. I take it from where you were sitting
17	leg go up?	18	and where he was driving, it was, as we used to
18	A. That was the sequence. I would say	19	say in the old days, kitty corner. That is an
19	that it happened almost immediately.	20	angle to your left.
20	Q. So you ask him the question, he looked	21	I'll give you my positioning of
21	back, and his right leg goes up and quickly it	22	hands. He was here, you were here, and you could
22	happens?	23	see him because it was open in the middle?
23	A. I really believe so.	24	A. That is correct.
24	Q. So there's no time lag in between?	23	
	Page 43		Page 45
1	A. No, I don't recall a time lag. It just	1	Q. When you say you saw his leg go up,
1 2	happened.	2	could you describe more specifically what you
2 3	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up,	2 3	could you describe more specifically what you mean?
2 3 4	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator.	2 3 4	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than —
2 3 4 5	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator,	2 3 4 5	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is
2 3 4	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate?	2 3 4 5 6	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is
2 3 4 5 . 6	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate.	2 3 4 5 6 7	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up?	23456789	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was happening, and it was like it was just one thing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I said leg, I would say the thigh and the knee, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was happening, and it was like it was just one thing after another. I don't know how I can put a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I said leg, I would say the thigh and the knee, and which the calf and the foot is connected.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was happening, and it was like it was just one thing after another. I don't know how I can put a time I mean, it happened quickly, but I could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I said leg, I would say the thigh and the knee, and which the calf and the foot is connected. Q. And again, just so we're clear, from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was happening, and it was like it was just one thing after another. I don't know how I can put a time I mean, it happened quickly, but I could observe it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I said leg, I would say the thigh and the knee, and which the calf and the foot is connected. Q. And again, just so we're clear, from when you saw the thigh and the knee lift up, as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was happening, and it was like it was just one thing after another. I don't know how I can put a time I mean, it happened quickly, but I could observe it. Q. In terms of where you were sitting in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I said leg, I would say the thigh and the knee, and which the calf and the foot is connected. Q. And again, just so we're clear, from when you saw the thigh and the knee lift up, as you've described it, until you felt the car
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was happening, and it was like it was just one thing after another. I don't know how I can put a time I mean, it happened quickly, but I could observe it. Q. In terms of where you were sitting in the cab, where were you sitting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I said leg, I would say the thigh and the knee, and which the calf and the foot is connected. Q. And again, just so we're clear, from when you saw the thigh and the knee lift up, as you've described it, until you felt the car accelerating?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was happening, and it was like it was just one thing after another. I don't know how I can put a time I mean, it happened quickly, but I could observe it. Q. In terms of where you were sitting in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I said leg, I would say the thigh and the knee, and which the calf and the foot is connected. Q. And again, just so we're clear, from when you saw the thigh and the knee lift up, as you've described it, until you felt the car accelerating? A. Right, because I thought that he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was happening, and it was like it was just one thing after another. I don't know how I can put a time I mean, it happened quickly, but I could observe it. Q. In terms of where you were sitting in the cab, where were you sitting? A. I was sitting on the passenger side in the back seat.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I said leg, I would say the thigh and the knee, and which the calf and the foot is connected. Q. And again, just so we're clear, from when you saw the thigh and the knee lift up, as you've described it, until you felt the car accelerating? A. Right, because I thought that he was getting ready to put the brake on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was happening, and it was like it was just one thing after another. I don't know how I can put a time I mean, it happened quickly, but I could observe it. Q. In terms of where you were sitting in the cab, where were you sitting? A. I was sitting on the passenger side in the back seat. Q. And what sort of divider or thing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I said leg, I would say the thigh and the knee, and which the calf and the foot is connected. Q. And again, just so we're clear, from when you saw the thigh and the knee lift up, as you've described it, until you felt the car accelerating? A. Right, because I thought that he was getting ready to put the brake on. Q. How much time went by?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	happened. Q. And after you saw his right leg go up, then you said his foot was on the accelerator. Did you see it on the accelerator, or did you feel the car accelerate? A. I felt the car the taxi accelerate. Q. And did that, again, happen just immediately after you saw his right leg go up? Did the acceleration begin in a quick sequence, as you said, or A. I don't know the time frame, but there was time there that I saw and felt what was happening, and it was like it was just one thing after another. I don't know how I can put a time I mean, it happened quickly, but I could observe it. Q. In terms of where you were sitting in the cab, where were you sitting? A. I was sitting on the passenger side in the back seat.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	could you describe more specifically what you mean? A. I would say that it went higher than — When you look at a person driving, their knee is extended a bit, and for his knee to go up, it was bent more. I don't know if that explains it, but it was just lifted. It lifted a bit. The leg lifted a bit. It was a lift that I could see distance-wise. Q. Was it the knee that you saw lift up? Was it his foot that you saw lift up? A. I did not see the foot. I saw — And I said leg, I would say the thigh and the knee, and which the calf and the foot is connected. Q. And again, just so we're clear, from when you saw the thigh and the knee lift up, as you've described it, until you felt the car accelerating? A. Right, because I thought that he was getting ready to put the brake on.

tive seconds? Because five seconds is actually a very long time, if you're just sitting in a car. So I'm asking if you can tell at all how much time it was? A. As I said, I had time to observe it. So I don't know. You judge time. I know I – I don't know. I cant answer that. Q. Before you saw the leg move up, the right leg go up in the air, what would you say the speed was the taxi was traveling at? A. I cannot – I don't know. Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on the street? A. No, I don't, but I would think it would be so in the street? A. No, I don't, but I would think it would to be 30. I don't know. Q. After you saw the leg go up and you asid you felt the car begin to accelerate, how would you describe the force of the acceleration? In your own words, describe it to me as best you can. A. It was enough that I knew something was going to happen? Page 47 A. Because the acceleration was such that—I t was just inappropriate acceleration as far as a fiding in a cals, and I saw—He is estill had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I worn't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you fait the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. No, I saw six seconds. I don't know. Q. How about— A. I carni judge time. I don't know. Q. How about— A. I carnot in the air year to the sidewalk. Q. Carnot start to happen. Q. And if you meed a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How about— A. I carn't judge time. I don't know. Q. How about— A. I carn't judge time. I don't know. Q. How about— A. I carn't judge time. I don't know. Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, the right leg lifted up, the	`	Page 46		Page 48
yery long time, if you're just stithing in a car. So I'm asking if you can tell at all how much time it was? A. As I said, I had time to observe it. So I don't know. You judge time. I know I – I don't know. I can't answer that. Q. Before you saw the leg move up, the right leg go up in the air, what would you say the speed was the taxif was traveling ard. A. I cannot – I don't know. Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on the street, A. No, I don't, but I would think it would be 30. I don't know I. A. No, I don't, but I would think it would be 30. I don't know. Q. After you saw the leg go up and you said you felt the care begin to accelerate, how would you describe the force of the acceleration? In your own words, describe it to me as best you can. A. It was enough that I knew something was going to happen. Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen. Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen. A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. And I know time would you say went by between when you felt the are becleration begin until the impact occurred; A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. A. Tals all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if won't with me ye be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right true. A. That's all right true was the impact door well Q. And it know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right true. A. That	. 1	five seconds? Because five seconds is actually a	1	What kind of pole was it, ma'am?
3 A. I believe it was one of those poles— 4 all how much time it was? 5 A. As I said, I had time to observe it. 6 So I don't know. You judge time. I know I i—I don't know. I can't answer that. 9 Q. Before you saw the leg move up, the right leg go up in the air, what would you say the speed was the taxi was traveling at? 1 A. I cannot — I don't know. 1 Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on the street? 1 A. No, I don't, but I would think it would be 30. I don't know. 1 Said you felt the car begin to accelerate, how would you describe the force of the acceleration? 2 In your own words, describe it fo me as best you can. 2 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen. 2 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen? 2 A. Because the acceleration was such that—It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the sterring wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started—I saw the loising of control start to happen. 3 Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. 4 A. Roads 4 Does it have speckles in it or something? 5 Q. A street lamp? 6 Q. A street lamp? 7 A. I cannot—I don't know. 1 C. A. No, I don't, but I would think it would the wheel, and then you saw the vehicle going towards the pole and be sety you accelerate, how would you say were two the set are were not he wheel, and then you saw the vehicle going towards the pole and he started—I was distinct that the would you say were two the set are were on the wheel, and then you saw the vehicle strated to accelerate, how the would think it would the wheel and then you saw the vehicle stome to accelerate the twe rewer on the wheel, and then you saw the vehicle start to to sidewalk. 1 A. No, I don't, but I would think it would the wheel and then you saw the vehicle start to would you saw the vehicle start to a collectate, how the were —I do recall that we were in the - What do you call that? The inside lane. Next to the sti				
all how much time it was? A. As I said, I had time to observe it. So I don't know. You judge time. I know I – I don't know. You judge time. I know I – I don't know. You judge time. I know I – I don't know. You judge time. I know I – I don't know. Seefore you saw the leg move up, the right leg go up in the air, what would you say the speed was the taxi was traveling at? A. I cannot – I don't know. Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on the steet? A. No, I don't, but I would think it would be bo 30. I don't know. Q. After you saw the leg go up and you would you describe the force of the acceleration? In your own words, describe it to me as best you can. A. It was enough that I knew something was going to happen. Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen? Page 47 A. Because the acceleration was such that – It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw – He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started – I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the timpact occurred? A. It all for the car begin to acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw – He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started – I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. Q. Are the time of impact,				
5 A. As I said, I had time to observe it. 6 So I don't know. You judge time. I know I – I don't know. I can't answer that. 7 Q. Before you saw the leg move up, the right leg go up in the air, what would you say the speed was the taxi was travelling at? 8 Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on the street? 9 A. No, I don't, but I would think it would 15 be 30. I don't know. 10 A. No, I don't, but I would think it would 15 be 30. I don't know. 11 May be 30. I don't know. 12 A. It was enough that I knew something was going to happen. 12 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew 24 something was going to happen? 14 A. Because the acceleration was such 16 lish hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the 26 going towards the pole and he started – I saw the 26 going towards the pole and he started – I saw the 26 going towards the pole and he started – I saw the 26 going towards the pole and he started – I saw the 27 you, and I spologize. 15 A. That's all right. I'l start crying 29 A. That's all right. I'l start crying 21 and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for 21 me. 26 Q. How about – A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 27 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 28 Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 29 A. No, I don't know. 30 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew 20 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 31 A. Okay. 32 Q. What do from the firm of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? 33 A. Okay. 34 Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 35 A. No, I don't know. 36 Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration that there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? 35 A. Okay. 36 Q. What were you looking at once you felt the careleration was such that in the pole and the started – I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started – I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started – I				
6 So I don't know. You judge time. I know I - I 7 don't know. I can't answer that. 8 Q. Before you saw the leg move up, the 9 right leg go up in the air, what would you say the 11 San I cannot - I don't know. 12 Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on 13 the street? 14 A. No, I don't, but I would think it would 15 be 30. I don't know. 16 Q. After you saw the leg go up and you 17 said you felt the car begin to accelerate, how 18 would you describe the force of the acceleration? 19 In your own words, describe it fo me as best you 20 can. 21 A. It was enough that I knew something was 21 going to happen. 22 going to happen? Page 47 1 A. Because the acceleration was such 18 that - It was just inappropriate acceleration as 18 far as ciding in a cab, and I saw - He still had 4 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab 25 going towards the pole and he started - I saw the 26 losing of control start to happen. Page 47 1 A. Because the acceleration was such 18 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab 29 going towards the pole and he started - I saw the 19 in the street? A. It was losting in a cab, and I saw - He still had 4 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab 29 going towards the pole and he started - I saw the 19 in your own words, describe it for me as best you 20 Q. And I know this may be difficult for 21 you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying 22 A. A. Can't in the pole. Q. And I know this may be difficult for 25 you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying 26 A. That's all right. I'll start crying 27 A. A. Can't in the light pole. A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. A. Can't in the viewled, and then you saw the vehicle soing towards the pole and he started to acceleration? A. I'm sorry. Yes, it is correct. Q. Do you know how many lanes of traffic there were on the road that you were traveling on the force or the acceleration? A. No. I think there were two lanes. It think there were two lanes. It think there were two lanes. It				
7 don't know. I can't answer that. 8 Q. Before you saw the leg move up, the 9 right leg go up in the air, what would you say the 9 speed was the taxi was traveling at? 1 A. I cannot - I don't know. 1 Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on 1 the street? 2 Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on 1 the street? 3 A. No, I don't, but I would think it would 1 be 30. I don't know. 1 would you describe the force of the acceleration? 1 In your own words, describe it to me as best you 2 can. 2 A. It was enough that I knew something was 2 going to happen. 2 yes mething was going to happen? 2 hat — It was just inappropriate acceleration as 3 far as riding in a cab, and I saw - He still had 4 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the 6 losing of control start to happen. 3 A. Data and I sow - He still had 4 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the 6 losing of control start to happen. 4 C. And I know this may be difficult for 4 you, and I apologize. 5 A. That's all right. I'll start crying 5 and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for 6 ne. 1 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 2 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. How much time would you say went by 5 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 6 the impact occurred? A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it led by the pole and the street of inpact, do you know what 1 the impact occurred? A. No, I was not. Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles 1 the right leg lifted up, 2 A. No, I did not. 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. How much time would you say went by 5 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 1 the impact occurred? 4 A. No, I was not. 5 Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles 5 don't have were in the - What do you want by evehicles and to make you want by even by 5 down? 5 A. No, I did not. 6 Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles 6 losing of control start to happen. 7 Q. And I know this may be difficult for 8 you, and I apologize. 9 A. That's all right. I'll start crying 1 and I won't cut you off, but it's e				
8 Q. Before you saw the leg move up, the 10 speed was the taxt was traveling at? 11 A. I cannot — I don't know. 12 Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on 13 the street? 13 the street? 14 A. No, I don't, but I would think it would 15 be 30. I don't know. Q. After you saw the leg go up and you 16 would you describe the force of the acceleration? 17 saidy ou describe the force of the acceleration? 18 would you describe the force of the acceleration? 19 In your own words, describe it fo me as best you 20 can. 21 A. It was enough that I knew something was 22 going to happen. 24 something was going to happen? 25 A. Because the acceleration was such 26 that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as 27 far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had 28 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab 29 going towards the pole and he started — I saw the 19 losing of control start to happen. 29 A. That's all right. I'll start crying 20 and I won't cut you off; but it's emotional for 21 me. 22 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 23 A. Okay. 24 Q. How much time would you say went by 25 between when you fielt the acceleration begin until 26 the impact occurred? 27 A. I'm solde lane. Next to the street, next 28 to the sidewalk. 29 A. That's all right. I'll start crying 29 A. I don't know this may be difficult for 29 you, and I apologize. 29 A. Okay. 210 Q. And if know much time would you say went by 211 between when you fielt the acceleration begin until 212 the impact occurred? 213 A. Pusa not. 214 C. Conset the were in the were in lot in the impact occurred? 215 A. Because the acceleration begin until 216 the impact occurred? 217 A. Okay. 218 A. Okay. 219 A. I don't know that. I would think 219 between when you fielt the acceleration begin until 220 the impact of the tax celeration begin until 231 the impact occurred? 242 A. No, I don't. 243 C.			· 7	
9 right leg go up in the air, what would you say the speed was the taxi was traveling at? 1			8	
the street? A. I cannot — I don't know. 13 the street? A. No, I don't, but I would think it would 15 be 30. I don't know. 16 Q. After you saw the leg go up and you 17 said you felt the car begin to accelerate, how 18 would you describe the force of the acceleration? 19 In your own words, describe it to me as best you 20 can. 21 A. It was enough that I knew something was 22 going to happen. 23 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew 24 something was going to happen? 25 A. Because the acceleration was such 26 that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as 36 far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had 48 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the 49 soing towards the pole and he started — I saw the 40 go. And I know this may be difficult for 40 you, and I apologize. 41 A. Because the acceleration for 42 me. 43 A. Okay. 44 Q. How much time would you say went by 45 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 46 the impact occurred? 47 A. I carn't judge time. I don't know. 48 Q. How about — 49 A. I aran't judge time. I don't know. 40 A. Till say six seconds. I don't know. 40 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 41 the speed of the taxi cab was? 42 A. No, I don't. 43 A. No, I did not. 44 C. Were you looking at what the driver was 45 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 46 bear of the street; because I sat back in the seat and			9	
11 A. I cannot — I don't know. 12 Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on the street? 13 the street? 14 A. No, I don't, but I would think it would 15 be 30. I don't know. 16 Q. After you saw the leg go up and you said you felt the car begin to accelerate, how would you describe the force of the acceleration? 18 would you describe the force of the acceleration? 19 In your own words, describe it fo me as best you can. 21 A. It was enough that I knew something was going to happen. 22 going to happen. 23 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen? 24 something was going to happen? 25 Page 47 1 A. Because the acceleration was such that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. 3 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 4 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 5 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 6 Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? 4 A. In sorry. Yes, it is correct. Q. Do you know how many lanes of traffic there were on the road that you were traveling on before any of these things occurred? A. No. I think there were two lanes. 11 that, The inside lane. Next to the sidewalk. 22 Q. Closest to the curb? A. Yeah. Page 47 1 A. Because the acceleration was such that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cal, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. No, I did not. Q. How about — A. Pas inta correct? A. I don't know. Q. Whet were you looking at and one you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle star		speed was the taxi was traveling at?	10	
12 Q. Do you know what the speed limit was on the street? 14 A. No, I don't, but I would think it would 15 be 30. I don't know. 16 Q. After you saw the leg go up and you 17 said you felt the car begin to accelerate, how 18 would you describe the force of the acceleration? 19 In your own words, describe it fo me as best you 20 can. 21 A. It was enough that I knew something was 22 going to happen. 22 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew 23 something was going to happen? 24 something was going to happen? 25 Page 47 1 A. Because the acceleration was such 2 that – It was just inappropriate acceleration as 3 far as riding in a cab, and I saw – He still had 4 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab 5 going towards the pole and he started – I saw the 16 losing of control start to happen. 2 Q. And I know this may be difficult for 2 you, and I apologize. 3 A. Okay. 4 C. How much time would you say went by 2 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 1 the impact occurred? 1 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 2 Q. How about – 3 A. It was econds. I don't know. 3 A. Okay. 4 C. How much time would you say went by 4 D. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you 5 felt the vehicle slow down at all? 4 A. No, I did not. 5 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 6 the ewere on the road that you were traveling on 5 before any of these things occurred? 4 A. No. I think there were two lanes. 1 think there were two lanes. 1 think there were two lan			11	toward the pole; is that correct?
the street? A. No, I don't, but I would think it would be 30. I don't know. Q. After you saw the leg go up and you read the care begin to accelerate, how would you describe the force of the acceleration? In your own words, describe it fo me as best you can. A. It was enough that I knew something was going to happen. Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen? Page 47 A. Because the acceleration was such that—It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. Deans the acceleration for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. No. It hink there were on the road that you were traveling on before any of these things occurred? A. No. It hink there were two lanes, but we were — I do recall that were in the — What do you call that? The inside lane. Next to the street, next to the sidewalk. Q. Closest to the curb? A. Yeah. Page 49 Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, the right leg lifted up? A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. No, I don't. Q. Well, I don't know that. I would think it islowed down when it hit the light pole. Q. Were you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I was not. Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, the right leg lifted up? A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. Well, I don't know that the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accel			.12	
A. No, I don't know. Q. After you saw the leg go up and you said you felt the car begin to accelerate, how would you describe the force of the acceleration? In your own words, describe it to me as best you can. A. It was enough that I knew something was going to happen. Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen? A. Because the acceleration was such that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. Til start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. No, I don't. there were on the road that you were traveling on before any of these things occurred? A. No. A. No. A. No. C. One lane? Two lanes? A. No. I think there were who lanes, but we were — I do recall that we were in the — What do you call that? The inside lane. Next to the sidewalk. Q. Closest to the curb? A. Yeah. Page 49 1. A. Because the acceleration was such that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started	13		13	Q. Do you know how many lanes of traffic
be 30. I don't know. Q. After you saw the leg go up and you said you felt the car begin to accelerate, how would you describe the force of the acceleration? In your own words, describe it to me as best you can. It was enough that I knew something was going to happen. Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen? Page 47 A. Because the acceleration was such that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. No, I don't. Defore any of these things occurred? A. No. I think there were two lanes. A. No. I think there were two lanes. A. No. I think there were two lanes. It hink there were two lanes. A. No. I think there were two lanes. It hink there were two lanes. It hink there were two lanes. A. No. I think there were two lanes. It hink there were two lanes. It hink there were two lanes. A. No. I think there were two lanes. It hink there were two lanes. A. No. I think there were two lanes.		A. No, I don't, but I would think it would	14	
16 Q. After you saw the leg go up and you 17 said you felt the car begin to accelerate, how 18 would you felt the car begin to accelerate, how 19 In your own words, describe it for me as best you 20 can. 21 A. It was enough that I knew something was 22 going to happen. 23 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew 24 something was going to happen? Page 47 1 A. Because the acceleration was such 2 that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as 3 far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had 4 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab 5 going towards the pole and he started — I saw the 6 losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. No, I think there were two lanes. 1 think there were two lanes, but we were — I do recall that we were in the — What do you call that we were in the — What do you call that we were in the — What do you call that we were in the — What do you call that you exel the acceleration as a far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. 9 A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. 10 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 11 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 12 Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? 1 A. No, I did not. Q. Were you looking at once you felt the care acceleration and you saw the vehicle slow down at all? A. No, I did not. Q. What were you looking at once you felt that point? A. I was looking straight ahead, I believe, because I sat back in				
18 would you describe the force of the acceleration? 19 In your own words, describe it to me as best you 20 can. 21 A. It was enough that I knew something was 22 going to happen. 23 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew 24 something was going to happen? Page 47 1 A. Because the acceleration was such 25 that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as 3 far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had 4 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab 5 going towards the pole and he started — I saw the 6 losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for 7 you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. Fill start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I l can't judge time. I don't know. Q. A the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. No, I don't. Q. You mentioned that there was contact 18 A. No. I think there were two lanes. I think there were two lanes, but we were — I do 20 that? The inside lane. Next to the street, next to the sidewalk. Q. Closest to the curb? A. Yeah. Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, the right leg lifted up? A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. No, I did not. Q. Were you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I did not. Q. Were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. No, I don't. Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car acceleration think it slowed down when it hit the light pole. Q. Were you	16	Q. After you saw the leg go up and you	16	A. No.
18 would you describe the force of the acceleration? 19 In your own words, describe it to me as best you 20 can. 21 A. It was enough that I knew something was 22 going to happen. 23 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew 24 something was going to happen? Page 47 1 A. Because the acceleration was such 2 that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as 3 far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had 4 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab 5 going towards the pole and he started — I saw the 6 losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for 8 you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying 10 and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for 11 me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until 1the impact occurred? A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. A the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. No, I was not. 18 J. think there were two lanes, but we were — I do recall that we were in the — What do you call that? The inside lane. Next to the street, next to the sidewalk. Q. Closest to the curb? A. Yeah. Page 49 Page 49 A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. No, I did not. Q. Were you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I was not. Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. I was looking straight ahead, I believe, because I sat back in the seat and	17		17	Q. One lane? Two lanes?
20 can. 21 A. It was enough that I knew something was going to happen. 22 going to happen. 23 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen? 24 something was going to happen? 25 Page 47 26 A. Because the acceleration was such that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. 27 Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. 28 A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. 29 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 21 A. Okay. 20 Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, the right leg lifted up? 3 A. I don't know. 4 A. I don't know. 5 Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? 4 A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it slowed down when it hit the light pole. 5 Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? 6 Q. How about — 6 Q. How about — 7 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 9 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? 18 Q. How mentioned that there was contact 20 You mentioned that there was contact 21 that? The inside lane. Next to the street, next to to the sidewalk. Q. Closest to the curb? A. Yeah. 22 Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, the right up? A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it slowed down when it hit the light pole. Q. Were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking a	18	would you describe the force of the acceleration?		
A. It was enough that I knew something was going to happen. Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen? Page 47 A. Because the acceleration was such that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? Q. You mentioned that there was omtact 21 that? The inside lane. Next to the street, next to the sidewalk. Q. Closest to the curb? A. Yeah. Page 49 Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, 4. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the accelerate until there was the impact with the accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it slowed down what the light pole. Q. Were you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I was not. Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. I awas looking straight ahead, I believe, because I sat back in the seat and	19	In your own words, describe it to me as best you		I think there were two lanes, but we were - I do
22 going to happen. 23 Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen? Page 47 A. Because the acceleration was such that—It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started—I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. Q. A the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. No, I don't. Q. You mentioned that there was contact D. Weer there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, the right leg lifted up? A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it slowed down when it hit the light pole. Q. Welre you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I dian to. Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. I was looking straight ahead, I A. No, I don't. Q. You mentioned that there was contact	20	can.		
Q. What do you mean by that, that you knew something was going to happen? Page 47 A. Because the acceleration was such that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I'd and I won't cut you off. A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. No, I don't. Q. You mentioned that there was contact Page 47 R. Yeah. Page 49 A. Yeah. Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, the right leg lifted up? A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it slowed down when it hit, I'm asking if you felt the vehicle slow down at all? A. No, I did not. Q. Were you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I was not. Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. I was looking straight ahead, I believe, because I sat back in the seat and	21	A. It was enough that I knew something was		
Page 47 A. Because the acceleration was such that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I clan't judge time. I don't know. Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. Weah. Page 49 Rad Yeah. Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, the right leg lifted up? A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it slowed down when it hit the light pole. Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you felt the vehicle slow down at all? A. No, I did not. Q. Were you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I was not. Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. I was looking straight ahead, I believe, because I sat back in the seat and	22			
Page 47 A. Because the acceleration was such that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up? A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it is lowed down when it hit the light pole. Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you felt the vehicle slow down at all? A. No, I did not. Q. Were you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I was not. Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and yous saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. I was looking straight ahead, I believe, because I sat back in the seat and	23		,	Q. Closest to the curb?
1 A. Because the acceleration was such 2 that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as 3 far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had 4 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab 5 going towards the pole and he started — I saw the 6 losing of control start to happen. 7 Q. And I know this may be difficult for 8 you, and I apologize. 9 A. That's all right. I'll start crying 10 and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for 11 me. 12 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. How much time would you say went by 15 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 17 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about — 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 2 A. No, I don't. 2 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 1 Q. Were there any other cars or vehicles 2 around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, 3 the right leg lifted up? 4 A. I don't know. 5 Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it slowed down when it hit the light pole. 10 Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you 11 Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you 12 felt the vehicle slow down at all? 13 A. No, I did not. 14 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 15 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 16 point? 17 A. No, I was not. 18 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 19 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at 15 that point? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 24 believe, because I sat back in the seat and	24	something was going to happen?	24	A. Yeah.
2 that — It was just inappropriate acceleration as 3 far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had 4 his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab 5 going towards the pole and he started — I saw the 6 losing of control start to happen. 7 Q. And I know this may be difficult for 8 you, and I apologize. 9 A. That's all right. I'll start crying 10 and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for 11 me. 12 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. How much time would you say went by 15 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 17 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about — 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 2 around you, let's say, before his leg lifted up, 3 the right leg lifted up? 4 A. I don't know. 5 Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the right leg lifted up? 4 A. I don't know. 6 Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with 16 the car accelerate until there was the impact with 17 the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? 9 A. Well, I don't know that. I would think 10 it slowed down when it hit the light pole. 11 Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you 12 felt the vehicle slow down at all? 14 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 15 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 16 point? 17 A. No, I was not. 18 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 19 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at 15 that point? 26 A. No, I don't. 27 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 28 believe, because I sat back in the seat and		Page 47		Page 49
far as riding in a cab, and I saw — He still had his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. How about — Q. How about — Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. I was looking straight ahead, I believe, because I sat back in the seat and	1	A. Because the acceleration was such		
his hands on the steering wheel, but I saw the cab going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. How about — A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. I don't know. Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it is slowed down when it hit the light pole. Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you felt the vehicle slow down at all? A. No, I did not. Q. Were you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I was not. Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. I was looking straight ahead, I believe, because I sat back in the seat and	2	that It was just inappropriate acceleration as		
going towards the pole and he started — I saw the losing of control start to happen. Q. And I know this may be difficult for you, and I apologize. A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. How about — A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? Q. You mentioned that there was contact Jone 15 Q. Now, from the time period that you felt the car accelerate until there was the impact with the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? A. Well, I don't know that. I would think it slowed down when it hit the light pole. Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you felt the vehicle slow down at all? A. No, I did not. Q. Were you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I was not. Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. I was looking straight ahead, I believe, because I sat back in the seat and	3			
6 losing of control start to happen. 7 Q. And I know this may be difficult for 8 you, and I apologize. 9 A. That's all right. I'll start crying 10 and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for 11 me. 12 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. How much time would you say went by 15 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 17 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 20 You mentioned that there was contact 6 the car accelerate until there was the impact with 17 the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow 20 down? 9 A. Well, I don't know that. I would think 20 it slowed down when it hit the light pole. 21 Q. Were light pole. 22 A. No, I did not. 23 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 24 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 25 point? 26 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 27 that point? 28 down? 9 A. Well, I don't know that. I would think 29 Q. Were you looking at all? 20 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 20 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I was not. 23 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 24 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 25 Believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
7 Q. And I know this may be difficult for 8 you, and I apologize. 9 A. That's all right. I'll start crying 10 and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for 11 me. 12 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. How much time would you say went by 15 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 17 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 27 the pole and the vehicle, did the car ever slow down? 8 down? 9 A. Well, I don't know that. I would think 10 it slowed down when it hit the light pole. 11 Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you 12 felt the vehicle slow down at all? 13 A. No, I did not. 14 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 15 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 16 point? 17 A. No, I was not. 18 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 19 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
8 you, and I apologize. 9 A. That's all right. I'll start crying 10 and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for 11 me. 12 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. How much time would you say went by 15 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 17 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 8 down? 9 A. Well, I don't know that. I would think 10 it slowed down when it hit the light pole. 11 Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you 12 felt the vehicle slow down at all? 12 A. No, I did not. 14 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 15 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 16 point? 17 A. No, I was not. 18 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 19 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at 21 that point? 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
A. That's all right. I'll start crying and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for me. Q. And if you need a break, let us know. A. Okay. Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. How about A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. Q. At the time of impact, do you know what that point? A. No, I don't. Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you felt the vehicle slow down at all? A. No, I did not. Q. Were you looking at what the driver was doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I was not. Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. No, I don't. Q. Ware you looking at once you felt A. No, I was not. Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. I was looking straight ahead, I A. I was looking straight ahead, I Believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
10 and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for 11 me. 12 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. How much time would you say went by 15 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 17 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 20 It is slowed down when it hit the light pole. 11 Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you 12 felt the vehicle slow down at all? 12 G. Were you looking at what the driver was 13 A. No, I did not. 14 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 15 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 16 point? 17 A. No, I was not. 18 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 19 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? 21 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and		you, and I apologize.		
11 me. 12 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. How much time would you say went by 15 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 17 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. Well, before it hit, I'm asking if you 12 felt the vehicle slow down at all? 13 A. No, I did not. 14 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 15 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 16 point? 17 A. No, I was not. 18 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 19 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? 21 A. No, I don't. 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and			1	
12 Q. And if you need a break, let us know. 13 A. Okay. 14 Q. How much time would you say went by 15 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 17 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 21 felt the vehicle slow down at all? 13 A. No, I did not. 14 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 15 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 16 point? 17 A. No, I was not. 18 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 19 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at 21 that point? 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and		and I won't cut you off, but it's emotional for		
A. Okay. 14 Q. How much time would you say went by 15 between when you felt the acceleration begin until 16 the impact occurred? 17 A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 13 A. No, I did not. 14 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 15 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 16 point? 17 A. No, I was not. 18 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 19 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at 21 that point? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
Q. How much time would you say went by between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 14 Q. Were you looking at what the driver was 15 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that 16 point? 17 A. No, I was not. 18 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 19 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at 21 that point? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and			1	
between when you felt the acceleration begin until the impact occurred? A. I can't judge time. I don't know. Q. How about A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. No, I don't. Q. You mentioned that there was contact 15 doing, applying his brake, or accelerator at that point? A. No, I was not. Q. What were you looking at once you felt the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and			•	
the impact occurred? A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 16 point? 17 A. No, I was not. 18 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 19 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at 21 that point? 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and	1	Q. How much time would you say went by	1	Q. were you looking at what the driver was
A. I can't judge time. I don't know. 18 Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 21 A. No, I was not. 29 Q. What were you looking at once you felt 29 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at 21 that point? 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and	•	between when you telt the acceleration begin until		
18 Q. How about 19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
19 A. I'll say six seconds. I don't know. 20 Q. At the time of impact, do you know what 21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 29 the acceleration and you saw the vehicle start to 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at 21 that point? 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
Q. At the time of impact, do you know what the speed of the taxi cab was? A. No, I don't. Q. You mentioned that there was contact 20 go towards the pole? What were you looking at at that point? 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
21 the speed of the taxi cab was? 22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 21 that point? 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
22 A. No, I don't. 23 Q. You mentioned that there was contact 22 A. I was looking straight ahead, I 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
Q. You mentioned that there was contact 23 believe, because I sat back in the seat and				
24 Willia pole. 27 Totaket alie sale, Cool, and is yours.			ł	
The properties of the same of	44	мит с рого.	24	Tomass and said, soot may 19 Jours.

	Page 50		Page 52
. 1	Q. Did you have your seatbelt on at the	1	I was in pain or not. I don't know, but I
2	time?	2	couldn't move them.
3	A. No, I did not.	3	Q. Now, how else did you feel then as you
4	Q. Now, describe to me as best you can	4	were in the back of the car?
5	and, again, I know this is difficult, but the	5	A. That was about it.
6	force of the impact, how would you describe it in	6	Q. In regard to the driver, what could you
7	your own words to us?	7	see? I mean, you said you were on the floor of
8	A. I can only tell you what happened to	8	the car.
9	me. I went head first at least I think I did.	9	A. The only thing I thought I saw — I'm
10	That's what I felt, head first. My head hit the	10	thinking I saw the air bag open. I saw blood
11	rearview mirror, and then I came back and ended up	11	splatter, and that was it and then he asked me if
12	on the floor.	12	I could unfasten his seatbelt.
13	Q. The floor in the rear	13	Q. You said you couldn't.
14	A. The floor in the rear of the taxi cab.	14	Was there any other conversation
15	Q. And you said at least you think your	15	between you and the driver in the car?
16	head hit the mirror.	16 17	A. No, nothing else.
17	Why do you say you think? Do you	18	Q. I know you couldn't move your arms.
18	recall that, or somebody told you that later?	19	Did you attempt to move your legs or your body in any fashion?
19	A. No, because I felt it. I felt something hit my head, and all I know is that it	20	A. No.
20 21	had to be the rearview mirror.	21	Q. What happened next? Did people come to
22	Q. Now, at the time of impact, did you	22	help you out of the vehicle?
23	hear any noises, and, if so, what were they?	23	A. The paramedics came.
24	A. I didn't hear any noises.	24	Q. How long was it would you say from when
 -			
	Page 51		Page 53
ſ 1	Page 51 O Did air bags deploy in the vehicle: do	1	Page 53 the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived?
1 2	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do	1 2	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived?
2.	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know?	2	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost
2. 3	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's		the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even
2. 3 4	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it.	2 3 4	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed.
2. 3 4 5	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you	2 3	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to
2. 3 4	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it.	2 3 4 5	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact	2 3 4 5 6	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything?
2. 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred?	23456789	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I get on the floor, because I'm tall and I'm a large	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you can tell?
2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I get on the floor, because I'm tall and I'm a large woman and I thought it was interesting that I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you can tell?
2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I get on the floor, because I'm tall and I'm a large woman and I thought it was interesting that I was sitting on the floor, and then the cab driver	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you can tell?
2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I get on the floor, because I'm tall and I'm a large woman and I thought it was interesting that I was sitting on the floor, and then the cab driver asked me if I could open his seatbelt and I said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you can tell?
2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I get on the floor, because I'm tall and I'm a large woman and I thought it was interesting that I was sitting on the floor, and then the cab driver asked me if I could open his seatbelt and I said sure. I could not move my arms to open his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you can tell?
2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I get on the floor, because I'm tall and I'm a large woman and I thought it was interesting that I was sitting on the floor, and then the cab driver asked me if I could open his seatbelt and I said sure. I could not move my arms to open his seatbelt, and I told him I was sorry, but it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you can tell?
2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 134 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I get on the floor, because I'm tall and I'm a large woman and I thought it was interesting that I was sitting on the floor, and then the cab driver asked me if I could open his seatbelt and I said sure. I could not move my arms to open his seatbelt, and I told him I was sorry, but it didn't register with me that I couldn't move my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you can tell?
2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 134 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I get on the floor, because I'm tall and I'm a large woman and I thought it was interesting that I was sitting on the floor, and then the cab driver asked me if I could open his seatbelt and I said sure. I could not move my arms to open his seatbelt, and I told him I was sorry, but it didn't register with me that I couldn't move my arm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you can tell?
2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I get on the floor, because I'm tall and I'm a large woman and I thought it was interesting that I was sitting on the floor, and then the cab driver asked me if I could open his seatbelt and I said sure. I could not move my arms to open his seatbelt, and I told him I was sorry, but it didn't register with me that I couldn't move my arm. Q. Were your arms giving you pain or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you can tell?
2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 134 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did air bags deploy in the vehicle; do you know? A. The air bag deployed on the driver's side, and I was aware of that. I saw it. Q. Can you tell me, if you know, did you lose consciousness, if you know, after the impact occurred? A. In the car, no, I did not. Q. Now, immediately after the impact took place, tell me how you felt emotionally, as well as physically? And you can start either way you want to tell me. A. Well, first of all, I thought how did I get on the floor, because I'm tall and I'm a large woman and I thought it was interesting that I was sitting on the floor, and then the cab driver asked me if I could open his seatbelt and I said sure. I could not move my arms to open his seatbelt, and I told him I was sorry, but it didn't register with me that I couldn't move my arm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the impact occurred until the paramedics arrived? A. It seems to me that it was almost immediate. I mean, like, maybe not even five minutes passed. Q. Were there any bystanders that came to the car to ask you questions or help or anything? A. I only remember seeing a lady. I don't remember that she was at the car. I just remember seeing a lady. Q. Did you call the fire department or the paramedics? A. No, I did not. Q. Did the driver call anyone, that you can tell? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Once the paramedics arrived at the scene, what did they do for you? A. The paramedics, I recall getting into the cab with me and telling me that they were going to have to cut us out of the cab and that they were going to take the driver first and that

	Page 54		Page 56
	· ·	1	A. Oh, I know, and I told the nurse who
	Q. Did they cut the car to get A. I guess so.	2	they were and I said it's fine.
2		3	Q. Do you know when that was, what time of
4	Q. Were you conscious at that point when they were cutting the vehicle?	4	day?
5	A. I was conscious until what I remember	5	A. No. I have no idea, no.
6	is being pulled out of the cab, put on the	6	Q. Maybe you didn't know then but do you
7	stretcher and put in the ambulance, and that's	7	know now? Had anything been done for you at that
8	about as far as I go.	8	point, or were you still in the ER triage unit
9.	Q. Can you tell me, as best you recall,	9	where they were
10	how long did it actually take them from when they	10	A. I believe I was in the ER. Well, I was
11	arrived at the scene of the accident until you got	11	in ER because I think Frances told me that the cab
12	to the point where you don't have a recollection	12	driver was next to me in a different, you know
13	of what happened?	13	Q. Let me ask you a question about the cab
14	A. I have no idea of the time. I really	14	driver.
15	don't.	15	Did you and the cab driver have any
16	Q. Did you see them remove the driver out	16	conversations while you were in the ER together?
17	of the cab?	17	A. Oh, no. I haven't seen him, no. In
18	A. No, I did not.	18	fact, I hope he's all right.
19	Q. During the time that you and the driver	19	Q. And you haven't spoken to him?
20	were in the cab, at any point, did he lose	20	A. No.
21	consciousness, as far as you can tell, if you	21	Q. And how long were you in the ER until
22	could tell?	22	they started
23	A. I don't know that.	23	A. I do not know that.
24	Q. Was he making any noises or sounds, not	24	Q. Did you remain in the same hospital
٦٠.	Page 55		Page 57
1 1	necessarily conversation?	1	until February, or at some point did you move
2	A. Not to my remembrance.	2	somewhere else?
3	 Q. When the paramedics came to the scene 	3	A. No. September 23rd till, I believe, it
4	of the vehicle and talked to you and told you what	4	was October 8th that I moved to West Suburban
5	they were going to do, did they ask you questions?	5	Hospital for rehab. October 8th I believe it was.
6	A. I don't recall being asked questions.	6	Q. But the hospital that you were taken
7	Q. What's the next thing that you recall	7	to —
8	after they got you out of the cab, put you on a	8	A. Loyola for the ER?
9	stretcher, and were getting you to the ambulance?	9	Q. And were you admitted at Loyola then?
10	You said at that point you don't recall anything.	10	A. Yes. That's where I had my surgery.Q. Well, let's go through that then.
11	A. No, other than they said that they were	11 12	While you were in the hospital in
12	going to have to cut off my top. I do remember	13	the ER, tell me how you felt at that time.
13	that, and that they were going to need to remove	14	A. I don't know. They told me I was in
14	my nail polish.	15	pain, so maybe I was. I don't know how I felt.
15	Q. And did you lose consciousness, if you	16	I really don't know.
16	know? A. Evidently. I don't know, but evidently	17	Q. Is there any particular part of your
17	A. Evidently. I don't know, but evidently I did because I don't remember anything else.	18	head, your arm, or leg, any part of your body that
19	Q. What's next thing you remember?	19	hurt, that you recall? I'm sure they gave you
20	A. I remember the nurse coming to me and	20	pain medication at some point.
21	saying that your sisters are here, and I remember	21	A. I don't recall. I'm going to say
22	saying to the nurse "I have no sisters."	22	something that's off the wall right now. What I
23	Q. Well, that's because they said they	23	do recall is that I had visitors, and I think I
1 22	were your sisters so they could get in.	24	was hallucinating, so I'm pretty sure I was on

•	Page 58		Page 60
1	medication.	1	occurring I did not experience it.
2	Q. Okay. I'm not asking this to say you	,2	Q. So is it fair to say that you know you
3	were off the wall, but the visitors obviously	3	had these procedures done because you can see the
4	You mentioned that your friends were there, that	4	remnants of them?
5	they came to the hospital together basically.	5	A. Correct.
6	A. Yes.	. 6	Q. Other than you recall casts on your
7	Q. The other visitors that you saw, that	7	arms.
8	you think you saw, who were they?	8	So you actually recall seeing them
9	A. My dead animals, my pets.	9	on your arms. And that's why you know that at
10	O. That's not unusual, by the way,	10	Loyola they did a whole number of different
11	especially for what they were giving you, which is	11	treatments and procedures?
12	probably why you also don't recall the pain that	12	A. That is correct.
. 13	you most certainly had.	13	Q. So you don't have a recollection of
14	So what did they do for you in the	14	going into the surgical room and them doing your
15	ER other than poke you and look at you and hook	15	arms or doing your ankle. Is that a correct
16	you up to tubes and give you stuff?	16	statement?
17	A. That's what I was told they did. Thank	17	A. That is correct. No, I do not.
18	you.	18	Q. Now, you said before that you do recall
19	Q. Do you recall anything specifically?	19	leaving Loyola.
20	A. I really don't.	20	A. Uh-huh.
21	Q. Once they admitted you to the hospital,	21	Q. Is that correct?
. 22	what's the first thing that you recall they did,	22	A. That is correct.
23	what kind of procedure or things they did for you?	23	Q. So when you left Loyola And it looks .
24	A. You know, the only thing that I	24	like you were admitted to West Suburban on
٠.	Page 59		Page 61
		Į	
1	remember is leaving Loyola and going to West Sub.	1	October 8th of 2007.
1 2	remember is leaving Loyola and going to West Sub. I really don't remember — It's only what I have	1 2	October 8th of 2007. Tell me what you recall about that
2	I really don't remember It's only what I have	1	
2 3	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that	2	Tell me what you recall about that
2 3 4	I really don't remember It's only what I have	2 3	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola.
2 3	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was,	2 3 4	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher.
2 3 4 5、	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told	2 3 4 5	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.)
2 3 4 5 7	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes?
2 3 4 5 6	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.)
2 3 4 5 7 8	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that? A. Well, I could say that I know that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban? A. Yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that? A. Well, I could say that I know that I had casts on my arms because I remember seeing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban? A. Yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that? A. Well, I could say that I know that I had casts on my arms because I remember seeing that and I have the scars, and I know that I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban? A. Yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that? A. Well, I could say that I know that I had casts on my arms because I remember seeing that and I have the scars, and I know that I had surgery on my ankle because I saw that. I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban? A. Yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that? A. Well, I could say that I know that I had casts on my arms because I remember seeing that and I have the scars, and I know that I had surgery on my ankle because I saw that. I know that they did skin grafts because I can look at my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban? A. Yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that? A. Well, I could say that I know that I had casts on my arms because I remember seeing that and I have the scars, and I know that I had surgery on my ankle because I saw that. I know that they did skin grafts because I can look at my leg and see that. I know that I had rods put in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban? A. Yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that? A. Well, I could say that I know that I had casts on my arms because I remember seeing that and I have the scars, and I know that I had surgery on my ankle because I saw that. I know that they did skin grafts because I can look at my leg and see that. I know that I had rods put in because I can see the spot where they did it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban? A. Yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that? A. Well, I could say that I know that I had casts on my arms because I remember seeing that and I have the scars, and I know that I had surgery on my ankle because I saw that. I know that they did skin grafts because I can look at my leg and see that. I know that I had rods put in because I can see the spot where they did it. At the time that it was occurring — I also have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban? A. Yes, I was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that? A. Well, I could say that I know that I had casts on my arms because I remember seeing that and I have the scars, and I know that I had surgery on my ankle because I saw that. I know that they did skin grafts because I can look at my leg and see that. I know that I had rods put in because I can see the spot where they did it. At the time that it was occurring — I also have stitches that go up my leg, and I have a scar down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban? A. Yes, I was. Q. Do you recall how you felt that day, you know, how your body felt? A. No. Q. Now, once you got to West Suburban, do you recall what sort of treatment you received at West Suburban Medical Center? A. I think initially when I got there I was still immobile. I could not feed myself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I really don't remember — It's only what I have been told. Yeah, it's what I've been told, that psychologically I think I was — I've been told that I was much worst off than I thought I was, basically, is all I can say about that. Q. If this isn't a fair statement, tell me it's not. But is it fair to say that at this point that you do not recall what procedures were done to you at Loyola, and your knowledge of it is based upon what people told you or looking at records or seeing a bill or something like that? A. Well, I could say that I know that I had casts on my arms because I remember seeing that and I have the scars, and I know that I had surgery on my ankle because I saw that. I know that they did skin grafts because I can look at my leg and see that. I know that I had rods put in because I can see the spot where they did it. At the time that it was occurring — I also have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Tell me what you recall about that day when you left Loyola. A. I recall being put on a stretcher. Q. So you weren't in a wheelchair. They took you by stretcher? A. (Nodding.) MS. SCOTT: Is that a yes? THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Yes, I was in a stretcher. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Were you transferred via ambulance to West Suburban? A. Yes, I was.

Ĺ	Page 62		Page 64 g
. : . 1	the immediate care, I don't know, feeding me	1	So basically I just had to stay on my back.
2	and	2	Q. Do you know approximately when it was
3	O. Do you know the reason why you were	3	that you were able to sit up on your own?
4	transferred from Loyola to West Suburban Medical	4	A, I would say probably some time in
5	Center?	5	January.
6	A. I think I requested to do that because	6	Q. January 2008, correct?
7	I lived in Oak Park.	7	A. Correct.
8	Q. It was closer to home?	8	Q. Now, you mentioned the therapy was done
9	A. Correct.	9	for you in the room initially to start.
10	Q. Other than that, was there a medical	10	Do you know how long that therapy
11	reason or some other reason?	11	was?
12	A. (Shaking head.)	12	A. No, I don't.
13	Q. Is that no?	13	Q. Do you recall when it was that you went
14	A. No, I don't believe so. Thank you.	14	to the therapy center? It was obviously to a
15	Q. When you were at Loyola, do you recall	15	different floor you went to have it done.
16	that you were immobile and they had to feed you	16	A. No. I was placed on the 5th floor, and
17	and take care of whatever needs you had, they had	17	that's where the therapy center is.
18	to do that basically for you?	18	Q. Do you know when it was that you
19	A. I know that is true, but I don't recall	19	started to go to the therapy center? Do you know
20	it.	20	what month possibly?
21	Q. That's what I thought, but I wanted to	21	A. I'm speculating here, maybe towards the
22	make sure.	22	end of October, late October, early November,
23	Once you got to West Suburban, at	23	maybe. I don't know, but, as I said, I was
24	some point, I assume that you began to undergo	24	speculating.
4.	Page 63		Page 65
1	therapy; is that correct?	1	Q. I assume when you initially went to the
2	A. But I don't recall when it started, but	. 2	therapy center that they assisted you in getting
3	I did. They started by doing therapy in the room,	3	to and from, you know, from your room to where the
4	and then from there I progressed to going to the	4	therapy was. Is that a correct assumption?
5	rehab center. It's on the 5th floor of West Sub.	. 5	A. Uh-huh.
6	Q. Now, when you were at West Suburban	6	Q. Is that yes?
7	Hospital, were you still having to lie down?	7	A. Yes. They had – It was like a
8	Maybe they raised you up a little bit, but were	8	stretcher kind of piece of equipment, but it was
1 ()		1 0	salled a hard had Thaliana And that's what
9	you able to sit up, such as we are sitting in	9	called a hard bed, I believe. And that's what
10	chairs now?	10	they would transport me on to the therapy room,
10 11	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know	10	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing
10 11 12	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did — I could only be on my	10 11 12	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there
10 11 12 13	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did — I could only be on my back. I wore — I had a protective boot on my	10 11 12 13	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there was some machine that they would hook my leg up
10 11 12 13 14	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did I could only be on my back. I wore I had a protective boot on my left leg. I had to keep pillows under my knees to	10 11 12 13 14	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there was some machine that they would hook my leg up to, and it would like bend — flex, the word is
10 11 12 13 14 15	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did — I could only be on my back. I wore — I had a protective boot on my left leg. I had to keep pillows under my knees to relieve the — It was just totally uncomfortable.	10 11 12 13 14 15	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there was some machine that they would hook my leg up to, and it would like bend — flex, the word is flex. Flex the leg, that I would do in the room,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did — I could only be on my back. I wore — I had a protective boot on my left leg. I had to keep pillows under my knees to relieve the — It was just totally uncomfortable. I remember that. I had no strength or energy to	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there was some machine that they would hook my leg up to, and it would like bend — flex, the word is flex. Flex the leg, that I would do in the room, but when I'd go to the therapy room and then I do
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did — I could only be on my back. I wore — I had a protective boot on my left leg. I had to keep pillows under my knees to relieve the — It was just totally uncomfortable. I remember that. I had no strength or energy to move myself over the bed. I couldn't do that.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there was some machine that they would hook my leg up to, and it would like bend — flex, the word is flex. Flex the leg, that I would do in the room, but when I'd go to the therapy room and then I do recall — I don't know when it happened, but the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did — I could only be on my back. I wore — I had a protective boot on my left leg. I had to keep pillows under my knees to relieve the — It was just totally uncomfortable. I remember that. I had no strength or energy to move myself over the bed. I couldn't do that. Q. Would they come and turn you or move	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there was some machine that they would hook my leg up to, and it would like bend — flex, the word is flex. Flex the leg, that I would do in the room, but when I'd go to the therapy room and then I do recall — I don't know when it happened, but the first time I was able to stand up, it's a piece of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did — I could only be on my back. I wore — I had a protective boot on my left leg. I had to keep pillows under my knees to relieve the — It was just totally uncomfortable. I remember that. I had no strength or energy to move myself over the bed. I couldn't do that. Q. Would they come and turn you or move you to different sides?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there was some machine that they would hook my leg up to, and it would like bend — flex, the word is flex. Flex the leg, that I would do in the room, but when I'd go to the therapy room and then I do recall — I don't know when it happened, but the first time I was able to stand up, it's a piece of equipment that you're strapped to and it rotates.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did — I could only be on my back. I wore — I had a protective boot on my left leg. I had to keep pillows under my knees to relieve the — It was just totally uncomfortable. I remember that. I had no strength or energy to move myself over the bed. I couldn't do that. Q. Would they come and turn you or move you to different sides? A. They propped me with pillows because —	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there was some machine that they would hook my leg up to, and it would like bend — flex, the word is flex. Flex the leg, that I would do in the room, but when I'd go to the therapy room and then I do recall — I don't know when it happened, but the first time I was able to stand up, it's a piece of equipment that you're strapped to and it rotates. Q. Do you know when it was that you began
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did — I could only be on my back. I wore — I had a protective boot on my left leg. I had to keep pillows under my knees to relieve the — It was just totally uncomfortable. I remember that. I had no strength or energy to move myself over the bed. I couldn't do that. Q. Would they come and turn you or move you to different sides? A. They propped me with pillows because — part of the skin graft is on this left side of my	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there was some machine that they would hook my leg up to, and it would like bend — flex, the word is flex. Flex the leg, that I would do in the room, but when I'd go to the therapy room and then I do recall — I don't know when it happened, but the first time I was able to stand up, it's a piece of equipment that you're strapped to and it rotates.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	chairs now? A. Initially, no. As I said, I don't know when I started, but I did — I could only be on my back. I wore — I had a protective boot on my left leg. I had to keep pillows under my knees to relieve the — It was just totally uncomfortable. I remember that. I had no strength or energy to move myself over the bed. I couldn't do that. Q. Would they come and turn you or move you to different sides? A. They propped me with pillows because —	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they would transport me on to the therapy room, and then I would do — I think I started out doing hand exercises. I did leg exercises, and there was some machine that they would hook my leg up to, and it would like bend — flex, the word is flex. Flex the leg, that I would do in the room, but when I'd go to the therapy room and then I do recall — I don't know when it happened, but the first time I was able to stand up, it's a piece of equipment that you're strapped to and it rotates. Q. Do you know when it was that you began to be able to move on your own from your room to

4	Page 66		Page 68
1	Probably, I would say, maybe January.	1	injured then? Let's go through it individually,
2	Q. January of 2008?	2	and you can start wherever you'd like.
3	A. '08, yes. I think most things started	3	A. Okay. I broke both wrists. I
4	happening in January of 2008. I don't know. I'm	4	fractured both thighs, and I guess it would be
5	guessing again.	5	called a fracture of the left ankle. The bone was
6	O. And from what you said, did you use a	6	protruding through the skin, and then I have some
7	walker to assist you initially to get to and from?	7	scarring. I guess it would be I don't know.
l .	A. First, I went in that hard bed, and	8	That looks like a cut, but it's like that
8.	then I was in a wheelchair and then I went from a	9	(indicating).
9	wheelchair to a walker and four-prong walker and	10	Q. Let me ask you real quick, the scarring
10 11	then I went to a three-prong walker and then I	11	that you have, tell me what parts of the body that
		12	you have scarring to.
12	went to a cane.	13	A. Arms and legs.
13	Q. When were you using the cane? Do you	14	Q. Both arms and both legs?
14	recall?	15	A. Uh-huh.
15	A. When I came home, I was in a wheelchair, and I used the three-prong walker and	16	Q. Where is the scar, in particular?
16		17	We need photos. We can get them later.
17	then I started using the cane. So I would say	18	But, in particular, in terms of
18	that probably utilizing the cane and still going.	19	your arm, where is the scarring at?
19	to the wheelchair in April, maybe May.	20	A. On the inside of — What do you call
20	Q. So in the hospital you didn't use a	21	this?
21	cane?	22	MS. SCOTT: Forearm.
22	A. No, no.	23	THE WITNESS: Forearm. And I would
23	Q. So you used a four-prong walker to get	24	say, like, there is some here, and this on the
24	to and from.	24	say, like, mere is some here, and this on the
ļ.,	Page 67		Page 69
I 1	Page 67	1	Page 69
1 2	Page 67 Did you use a three-prong walker to	1 2	
2	Page 67 Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home?		Page 69 right side (indicating).
2 3	Page 67 Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the	2	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I
2 3 4	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used	2 3	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I
2 3 4 5	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home.	2 3 4	Page 69 right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms.
2 3 4 5 6	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used	2 3 4 5	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA:
2 3 4 5 6 7	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home?	2 3 4 5 6	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I used the wheelchair for transport when I'd go to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on the inside of the calf. The skin grafting was put on the left ankle. Is that right? That's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I used the wheelchair for transport when I'd go to rehab. Q. Around the house, would you try and get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on the inside of the calf. The skin grafting was put on the left ankle. Is that right? That's it. Q. Now, you mentioned before that they had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I used the wheelchair for transport when I'd go to rehab. Q. Around the house, would you try and get around using the walker at first as opposed to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on the inside of the calf. The skin grafting was put on the left ankle. Is that right? That's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I used the wheelchair for transport when I'd go to rehab. Q. Around the house, would you try and get around using the walker at first as opposed to the wheelchair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on the inside of the calf. The skin grafting was put on the left ankle. Is that right? That's it. Q. Now, you mentioned before that they had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I used the wheelchair for transport when I'd go to rehab. Q. Around the house, would you try and get around using the walker at first as opposed to the wheelchair? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on the inside of the calf. The skin grafting was put on the left ankle. Is that right? That's it. Q. Now, you mentioned before that they had to surgically repair parts of your body using some hardware.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I used the wheelchair for transport when I'd go to rehab. Q. Around the house, would you try and get around using the walker at first as opposed to the wheelchair? A. Yes. Q. Let's go back to, if we could, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on the inside of the calf. The skin grafting was put on the left ankle. Is that right? That's it. Q. Now, you mentioned before that they had to surgically repair parts of your body using some hardware.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I used the wheelchair for transport when I'd go to rehab. Q. Around the house, would you try and get around using the walker at first as opposed to the wheelchair? A. Yes. Q. Let's go back to, if we could, the injuries that you sustained, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on the inside of the calf. The skin grafting was put on the left ankle. Is that right? That's it. Q. Now, you mentioned before that they had to surgically repair parts of your body using some hardware. What parts? How about your arms? Do you have pins in —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I used the wheelchair for transport when I'd go to rehab. Q. Around the house, would you try and get around using the walker at first as opposed to the wheelchair? A. Yes. Q. Let's go back to, if we could, the injuries that you sustained, ma'am. Tell me — and I know you don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Lef's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on the inside of the calf. The skin grafting was put on the left ankle. Is that right? That's it. Q. Now, you mentioned before that they had to surgically repair parts of your body using some hardware. What parts? How about your arms? Do you have pins in — A. I have pins in both wrists, and I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I used the wheelchair for transport when I'd go to rehab. Q. Around the house, would you try and get around using the walker at first as opposed to the wheelchair? A. Yes. Q. Let's go back to, if we could, the injuries that you sustained, ma'am. Tell me — and I know you don't recall what the treatment was at Loyola, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Let's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on the inside of the calf. The skin grafting was put on the left ankle. Is that right? That's it. Q. Now, you mentioned before that they had to surgically repair parts of your body using some hardware. What parts? How about your arms? Do you have pins in —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Did you use a three-prong walker to get to and from, or is that when you were at home? A. I was trained on that before I left the hospital. So I would say that — It was used after I got home really. It was used at home. Q. Did you have a wheelchair when you went home? A. Yes. Q. So when you went home in — A. February. Q. February of '08. A. 15th. When I had the wheelchair, I used the wheelchair for transport when I'd go to rehab. Q. Around the house, would you try and get around using the walker at first as opposed to the wheelchair? A. Yes. Q. Let's go back to, if we could, the injuries that you sustained, ma'am. Tell me — and I know you don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right side (indicating). MS. SCOTT: It's mainly the lower half of both arms. THE WITNESS: Yeah, the lower half I have — evidently something was — because there's stitches going up the left knee. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Lef's talk about your left leg then for a moment. You got stitches on your left knee? A. There is a stitch going up the middle of the left knee. They did a skin graft on the outside of the thigh. They did a skin graft on the inside of the calf. The skin grafting was put on the left ankle. Is that right? That's it. Q. Now, you mentioned before that they had to surgically repair parts of your body using some hardware. What parts? How about your arms? Do you have pins in — A. I have pins in both wrists, and I have pins in the thighs.

	Page 70		Page 72
1 1	A. I think I have a pin in there, too.	1	you?
2	I think I do, but that's where the plastic surgery	2	A. No.
3	was, so I'm not sure.	3	Q. Are you having any problems, pain,
4	Q. Now, I know you had a number of	4	discomfort, difficulty with the hardware that's in
5	surgeries. I know you don't recall them, but can	5 -	you, you know, the pins and things they did to
6	you tell us what surgeries you had, what you've	6	repair you?
7	been told, or what you think you know?	7	A. No, I don't think I am. I still
8	A. The only thing that I've been told.	8	have - Sometimes I feel a pulling in this arm
9	I was told that I had eight or nine surgeries, and	9	(indicating).
10	I don't — The two that I know about was the	10	Q. In your left arm, ma'am?
11	second skin grafting of the ankle, and then	11	A. In my left arm, I have a pulling in the
12	Well, it wasn't really a surgery. I had to go	12	left arm. I don't know what that's from, but
13	back into the hospital. I believe I received	13	there's a pulling in the left arm periodically.
14	It was a staph infection of where they did the	14	When I get up, sometimes there's pain in my
15	first skin graft.	15	thighs, pain sometimes and I'm saying pain, but
16	Q. Do you know where the staph infection	16	I hate to use that word. It's an uncomfortable
17	was?	17	feeling, but it is painful. It hurts. In the
18	A. Say that again.	18	ankle, sometimes it gets tight. I get cramps in
19	Q. When was the hospitalization for the	19	my thighs. Most of the time it's when I'm in the
20	staph infection? And approximately is good	20	bed. I don't know. It's like if I'm relaxing
21	enough.	21	sometimes the muscles kick in and just kind of
22	If you know, was it in '08 or was	22	contract. If I stand up, I can walk it out.
23	it last year?	23	Q. Is the cramping in your thighs when you
24	A. I don't know. I can find that out.	24	are laying down or sitting down?
. 	Page 71		Page 73
			S IS
T 1	O. In terms of the second skin graft, the	1	
1 1 2	Q. In terms of the second skin graft, the one concerning the ankles you describe, when was	1 2	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically
2	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was	2	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying
2 3	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done?	2 3	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite
2 3 4	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West	2 3 4	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and
2 3 4 5	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola.	2 3	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite
2 3 4	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West	2 3 4 5	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the
2 3 4 5 6	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it	2 3 4 5 6	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when
2 3 4 5 6 7	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too. And, basically, what I did because I'm starting to feel kind of weird with this, but I'll be fine. But I just kind of do things and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort? A. Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too. And, basically, what I did because I'm starting to feel kind of weird with this, but I'll be fine. But I just kind of do things and don't look at time, so you're asking me specifics,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort? A. Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too. And, basically, what I did because I'm starting to feel kind of weird with this, but I'll be fine. But I just kind of do things and don't look at time, so you're asking me specifics, which is really funny because, as I said, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort? A. Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too. And, basically, what I did because I'm starting to feel kind of weird with this, but I'll be fine. But I just kind of do things and don't look at time, so you're asking me specifics, which is really funny because, as I said, I don't even remember when I got divorced. I just kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort? A. Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too. And, basically, what I did because I'm starting to feel kind of weird with this, but I'll be fine. But I just kind of do things and don't look at time, so you're asking me specifics, which is really funny because, as I said, I don't even remember when I got divorced. I just kind of move through what I'm doing and go beyond it. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort? A. Yes, it is. Q. Does it pass then as you move? A. Yes, it does. Q. You also mentioned sometimes you get pain in your thighs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too. And, basically, what I did because I'm starting to feel kind of weird with this, but I'll be fine. But I just kind of do things and don't look at time, so you're asking me specifics, which is really funny because, as I said, I don't even remember when I got divorced. I just kind of move through what I'm doing and go beyond it. So I'll look it up for you. I know I can find it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort? A. Yes, it is. Q. Does it pass then as you move? A. Yes, it does. Q. You also mentioned sometimes you get pain in your thighs. Is that also upon having periods of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too. And, basically, what I did because I'm starting to feel kind of weird with this, but I'll be fine. But I just kind of do things and don't look at time, so you're asking me specifics, which is really funny because, as I said, I don't even remember when I got divorced. I just kind of move through what I'm doing and go beyond it. So I'll look it up for you. I know I can find it. Q. In terms of the surgical procedures	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort? A. Yes, it is. Q. Does it pass then as you move? A. Yes, it does. Q. You also mentioned sometimes you get pain in your thighs. Is that also upon having periods of rest when you stand up and begin moving and having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too. And, basically, what I did because I'm starting to feel kind of weird with this, but I'll be fine. But I just kind of do things and don't look at time, so you're asking me specifics, which is really funny because, as I said, I don't even remember when I got divorced. I just kind of move through what I'm doing and go beyond it. So I'll look it up for you. I know I can find it. Q. In terms of the surgical procedures done to your arms, wrists, your legs, or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort? A. Yes, it is. Q. Does it pass then as you move? A. Yes, it does. Q. You also mentioned sometimes you get pain in your thighs. Is that also upon having periods of rest when you stand up and begin moving and having discomfort?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too. And, basically, what I did because I'm starting to feel kind of weird with this, but I'll be fine. But I just kind of do things and don't look at time, so you're asking me specifics, which is really funny because, as I said, I don't even remember when I got divorced. I just kind of move through what I'm doing and go beyond it. So I'll look it up for you. I know I can find it. Q. In terms of the surgical procedures done to your arms, wrists, your legs, or the ankle, have any of your doctors said you're going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort? A. Yes, it is. Q. Does it pass then as you move? A. Yes, it does. Q. You also mentioned sometimes you get pain in your thighs. Is that also upon having periods of rest when you stand up and begin moving and having discomfort? A. It's when I possibly sit too long.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one concerning the ankles you describe, when was that done? A. That was done while I was still in West Sub, but it was done over at Loyola. Q. They moved you over there to have it done? A. I think — Wait a minute. Timeframe wise? I don't think so. Wait. I think I was already discharged when I had the second one done. I don't know. I'd have to look that up, too. And, basically, what I did because I'm starting to feel kind of weird with this, but I'll be fine. But I just kind of do things and don't look at time, so you're asking me specifics, which is really funny because, as I said, I don't even remember when I got divorced. I just kind of move through what I'm doing and go beyond it. So I'll look it up for you. I know I can find it. Q. In terms of the surgical procedures done to your arms, wrists, your legs, or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. The cramping in the thighs is basically when I stand up. The calves is when I'm lying down. I can get up myself, but it is quite interesting what I do to get up off the couch, and I have also almost destroyed my couch because when I get up I need support, and I push up against the arm like that. So I'm going to have to get a new couch. Q. The pain in your ankle that you mentioned, is that upon — For example, you've been sitting down. Is it upon getting up and moving that there's discomfort? A. Yes, it is. Q. Does it pass then as you move? A. Yes, it does. Q. You also mentioned sometimes you get pain in your thighs. Is that also upon having periods of rest when you stand up and begin moving and having discomfort?

	D 74		Da
	Page 74		Page 76
1	A. When I get up, it eases, yes.	1	apartment. I don't walk as fast. The distance
2	Q. Now, besides these complaints	2	that I could walk, I can't do that now. At church
3	A. Guess you can call it a stiffness. I	3	I cannot kneel at the altar. I spend a lot of
4	don't know.	4	time at church, but I'm functioning. It takes me
5	Q. That's how you describe it, though, as	5	a long time to do the stairs, and I manage with
6	a stiffness, the pain in your thighs upon sitting	6	that. It's really stairs and I'm functioning.
7	too long?	7	It just takes me a little longer.
8	A. Yeah, because I don't recognize pain.	8	Q. In terms of distance, how far would you
9	I call it stiffness. It's probably painful, but I	9	say Let's say we're going to put the stopwatch
10	don't recognize that. It's all in perception.	10	on you and watch you walk.
11	Q. Okay. Is that your philosophy, that	11	How far can you go now?
12	you don't believe in pain, so you call it	12	A. I probably could walk maybe a
13	something else?	13	block-and-a-half before I would need to stop.
14		14	Q. How about before the accident? How
		15	long were you able to go for, would you say?
15	Q. There is medically some basis for that.	16	A. On a treadmill, I could walk three
16	A. It's also perception.	17	miles.
17	Q. So you've described certain episodes of	18	
18	pain or discomfort that you have concerning	19	
19	different parts of your body.	20	before the accident?
20	Besides what you just said moments		A. Uh-huh, and that's one of the equipment
21	ago, tell me how you feel. How do you feel now as	21	pieces that was in my therapy, also, was a
22	you're sitting here during the deposition? You've	22	treadmill.
23	been at it sitting here for an hour-and-a-half or	23	Q. Just so the question is answered.
24	so. How do you feel now?	24	A. I said yes.
•	Page 75		Page 7
		3	
1	A. I feel comfortable. I feel like I'm	1	Q. So you worked out on a treadmill before
1 2		1 2	Q. So you worked out on a treadmill before the accident?
2	getting a headache, though, but that could		
2 3	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a	2	the accident? A. Yes.
2 3 4	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up,	.3	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that?
2 3 4 5	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it.	2 ·3 ·4	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that?
2 3 4 5 6	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's	2 ·3 ·4 5	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week.
2 3 4 5 6 7	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body?	2 3 4 5 6	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a	2 3 4 5 6 7	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it. MR. RUDA: I understand. Do you want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the midst of it and you got to your maximum on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it. MR. RUDA: I understand. Do you want to take a break for a second?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the midst of it and you got to your maximum on the treadmill, how long would you walk for?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it. MR. RUDA: I understand. Do you want to take a break for a second? MR. WEISS: You can stand up and answer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the midst of it and you got to your maximum on the treadmill, how long would you walk for? A. We didn't do mileage, but I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 1 2 3 4 1 1 5 6 7 1 1 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it. MR. RUDA: I understand. Do you want to take a break for a second? MR. WEISS: You can stand up and answer questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the midst of it and you got to your maximum on the treadmill, how long would you walk for? A. We didn't do mileage, but I think probably I was on the treadmill that was during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 1 2 3 4 1 1 5 6 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it. MR. RUDA: I understand. Do you want to take a break for a second? MR. WEISS: You can stand up and answer questions. THE WITNESS: I'm fine. Let's go.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the midst of it and you got to your maximum on the treadmill, how long would you walk for? A. We didn't do mileage, but I think probably I was on the treadmill that was during the therapy session maybe five minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it. MR. RUDA: I understand. Do you want to take a break for a second? MR. WEISS: You can stand up and answer questions. THE WITNESS: I'm fine. Let's go. BY MR. RUDA:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the midst of it and you got to your maximum on the treadmill, how long would you walk for? A. We didn't do mileage, but I think probably I was on the treadmill that was during the therapy session maybe five minutes. Q. Now, have you attempted to go back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it. MR. RUDA: I understand. Do you want to take a break for a second? MR. WEISS: You can stand up and answer questions. THE WITNESS: I'm fine. Let's go. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Generally, how is your life different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the midst of it and you got to your maximum on the treadmill, how long would you walk for? A. We didn't do mileage, but I think probably I was on the treadmill that was during the therapy session maybe five minutes. Q. Now, have you attempted to go back to working out on a treadmill since this accident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it. MR. RUDA: I understand. Do you want to take a break for a second? MR. WEISS: You can stand up and answer questions. THE WITNESS: I'm fine. Let's go. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Generally, how is your life different now than before the accident on a daily basis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the midst of it and you got to your maximum on the treadmill, how long would you walk for? A. We didn't do mileage, but I think probably I was on the treadmill that was during the therapy session maybe five minutes. Q. Now, have you attempted to go back to working out on a treadmill since this accident? A. No. The only thing that I've done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 22	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it. MR. RUDA: I understand. Do you want to take a break for a second? MR. WEISS: You can stand up and answer questions. THE WITNESS: I'm fine. Let's go. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Generally, how is your life different now than before the accident on a daily basis? A. On a daily basis, I think it takes me a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the midst of it and you got to your maximum on the treadmill, how long would you walk for? A. We didn't do mileage, but I think probably I was on the treadmill that was during the therapy session maybe five minutes. Q. Now, have you attempted to go back to working out on a treadmill since this accident? A. No. The only thing that I've done after the therapy Now, as I said, I do belong
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	getting a headache, though, but that could Never mind. That could be something else. And a little tight on the left side, and if I stand up, it would relieve it. Q. Is it your back or your leg that's tight on your left side? What part of your body? A. It's my butt. MR. WEISS: Did you want to take a break to stand up? THE WITNESS: Thank you. What you did is you drew my attention to it. I wasn't paying attention to it. MR. RUDA: I understand. Do you want to take a break for a second? MR. WEISS: You can stand up and answer questions. THE WITNESS: I'm fine. Let's go. BY MR. RUDA: Q. Generally, how is your life different now than before the accident on a daily basis?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the accident? A. Yes. Q. How regularly did you do that? A. I went to the treadmill three times a week. Q. And how long would you walk for? A. Half an hour, 45 minutes. Q. Now, after the accident, you said one of the modalities of therapy was walking on a treadmill. A. Right, that was the rehab part. Q. While you were in the rehab in the midst of it and you got to your maximum on the treadmill, how long would you walk for? A. We didn't do mileage, but I think probably I was on the treadmill that was during the therapy session maybe five minutes. Q. Now, have you attempted to go back to working out on a treadmill since this accident? A. No. The only thing that I've done

Ĺ	D 70		Dama 00
•	Page 78		Page 80
γ 1	treadmill. When I went for my training session,	1	kneel and you spend a lot of time at church.
2	the trainer turned the treadmill on. It was a	2	Do you volunteer at church or
3	slow speed, but I couldn't do it for whatever	3	serve?
4	reason. I don't know why. I didn't feel	4	A. I do. I'm an officer.
5	comfortable with it, but I had done it with the	5	Q. Is there any physical component to that
6	therapy. So what I do is bicycling, the recumbent	6	other than you have to get where you're going?
7	bike, because I couldn't do the regular bicycle	7	A. That's basically it.
8	because I don't have the flexibility in the left	8	Q. Any other hobbies or activities that
9	knee to bend it. There's not the full bend in the	9	we've covered, the physical ones? How about
10	knee that I need. So the recumbent bike, I can do	10	hobbies or activities that you engage in that you
11	that, and I did, like, the weight training stuff,	11	can't do anymore that you used to do, clubs,
12	the machine-type stuff.	12	things like that?
13	Q. So when you work out now when you go to	13	A. No. I think that adjustments have been
14	the health club, you do the bicycling.	14	made where I have continued. I belong to it
15	Do you work out with machine	15	It's called Linx, Incorporated, and it is an
16	weights or free weights?	16	international women's club, and I'm the recording
17	A. No. The machines that have the weight	17	secretary. That's just a matter of being able to
18	bells on them and I don't know how to describe	18	write, which I can do. At church I'm a trustee,
19	them. I don't know what they're called.	19	and I'm also the treasurer of the church. That's
20	Q. But not free weights that you have	20	it, and then I work.
21	to	21	Q. Now, the doctors that you have, your
22	A. No.	22	answers to interrogatories indicate certain places
23	Q. And how often do you work out?	23	you received treatment.
24	A. And, now, I said to get myself to go	24	Is there a regular doctor that you
	Page 79		Page 81
_/			
1	there. I joined the end of December and I've been	1	see or a family doctor?
. 2	twice.	2	A. Yes, Dr. Slasuraitis. And you want me
3	Q. How about before December of 2009, were	3	to spell her name?
4	you a member of another health club?	4	Q. For the record, that's probably a good
5	A. Yes. I belonged to Gottlieb, and I	5	
6		5	idea.
, –	would go three times a week.	-6	A. I have to look it up. Her name is
7	Q. Before the accident, would you go to	- 6 7	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled,
8	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out	6 7 8	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis.
8 9	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was?	6 7 8 9	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she
8 9 10	 Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play 	6 7 8 9 10	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at?
8 9 10 11	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the	6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban.
8 9 10 11 12	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything, no. So that was it.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything, no. So that was it. Q. In terms of working out at your new	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick? A. Yes. Q. How long has she been your doctor,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything, no. So that was it. Q. In terms of working out at your new health club, the fact that you've only been twice,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick? A. Yes. Q. How long has she been your doctor, approximately?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything, no. So that was it. Q. In terms of working out at your new health club, the fact that you've only been twice, is that just you've got to get started again and	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick? A. Yes. Q. How long has she been your doctor, approximately? A. She became my doctor while I was in
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything, no. So that was it. Q. In terms of working out at your new health club, the fact that you've only been twice, is that just you've got to get started again and regularly going?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick? A. Yes. Q. How long has she been your doctor, approximately? A. She became my doctor while I was in West Suburban. I had Dr I don't know.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything, no. So that was it. Q. In terms of working out at your new health club, the fact that you've only been twice, is that just you've got to get started again and regularly going? A. That is exactly right.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick? A. Yes. Q. How long has she been your doctor, approximately? A. She became my doctor while I was in West Suburban. I had Dr I don't know. Anyway, I had a different doctor, and at the time
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything, no. So that was it. Q. In terms of working out at your new health club, the fact that you've only been twice, is that just you've got to get started again and regularly going? A. That is exactly right. Q. Because you know you can never stop.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick? A. Yes. Q. How long has she been your doctor, approximately? A. She became my doctor while I was in West Suburban. I had Dr I don't know. Anyway, I had a different doctor, and at the time that I had the accident, she was leaving the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything, no. So that was it. Q. In terms of working out at your new health club, the fact that you've only been twice, is that just you've got to get started again and regularly going? A. That is exactly right. Q. Because you know you can never stop. A. It's a matter of getting there, and I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick? A. Yes. Q. How long has she been your doctor, approximately? A. She became my doctor while I was in West Suburban. I had Dr I don't know. Anyway, I had a different doctor, and at the time that I had the accident, she was leaving the business. She was leaving where she was. She was
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything, no. So that was it. Q. In terms of working out at your new health club, the fact that you've only been twice, is that just you've got to get started again and regularly going? A. That is exactly right. Q. Because you know you can never stop. A. It's a matter of getting there, and I need to do that.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick? A. Yes. Q. How long has she been your doctor, approximately? A. She became my doctor while I was in West Suburban. I had Dr I don't know. Anyway, I had a different doctor, and at the time that I had the accident, she was leaving the business. She was leaving where she was. She was with West Sub, the program, and she was moving
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Before the accident, would you go to Gottlieb three times a week to do a work out program, whatever it was? A. That's where I would go to play racketball. That's where I would go to do the exercises. I did the badminton at the YMCA in Oak Park. I didn't join any Jazzercise or anything, no. So that was it. Q. In terms of working out at your new health club, the fact that you've only been twice, is that just you've got to get started again and regularly going? A. That is exactly right. Q. Because you know you can never stop. A. It's a matter of getting there, and I need to do that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I have to look it up. Her name is Andrea, A-n-d-r-e-a. Last name is spelled, S-l-a-s-u-r-a-i-t-i-s, Slasuraitis. Q. And Dr. Slasuraitis, where does she practice at? A. At West Suburban. Q. Is that your family doctor you go see for all your regular stuff or if you're sick? A. Yes. Q. How long has she been your doctor, approximately? A. She became my doctor while I was in West Suburban. I had Dr I don't know. Anyway, I had a different doctor, and at the time that I had the accident, she was leaving the business. She was leaving where she was. She was

7	Page 82		Page 84
ı 1	doctor, which when I got to the hospital, they	1	Q. You either pull it out or go to the
2	were telling me that this was my doctor, and I was	2	doctor and they put a splint on it.
3	saying, no, this is not my doctor. Diana Bibbs,	3	A. That's about it.
4	that's her name, B-i-b-b-s, was my primary	4	Q. Other than volleyball-related injuries,
5	therapist prior to Dr. Slasuraitis.	5	nothing?
6	Q. And for how long would you say you	6	A. No.
7	saw	7	MS. SCOTT: Can we go off the record?
8	A. Dr. Bibbs.	8	(Whereupon there was a discussion
9	Q. Yes.	9	had off the record.)
10	A. I would say 10 years, if not more.	10	BY MR. RUDA:
11	Q. Now, in regard to your past health	11	Q. In terms of expenses that have been
12	history before this accident, had you ever	12	incurred, other than for medical expenses, have
13	suffered any injuries falling down, car accident,	13	you had to incur expenses or do things for
14	box falling on your head	14	accommodations because of the accident around your
15	A. No.	15	house or otherwise?
16	Q. Something like that?	16	A. Yeah. I have had to get - I have a
17	A. No.	17	bench for the tub, and I initially had for the
18	Q. Before this accident, did you have any	18	toilet. It was one of those with the hand things
19	problems of any kind with any parts of your body,	19	on it, and now I Well, now I can use just the
20	arthritis, congenital conditions, discomfort,	20	seat part because it's high enough that I can get
21	problems, anything at all?	21	up.
22	A. I did have a back problem.	22	What else did I have to do? I've
23	Q. From what you've described, your back	23	got a chair that has that lift, you know, with a
24	is one of the things that wasn't hurting in this	24	remote thing that you push it and it lifts it up,
٠.	Page 83		Page 85
1	accident?	1	and I got like a kitchen chair, I think.
2	A. No, it was not.	2	Otherwise, it's just the medications. I have a
3	Q. What's your back problem that you have?	3	really No, I think that's it.
4	A. Sciatica.	4	Q. In terms of any of your doctors,
5	Q. You still have it on occasion or not?	5	
6	Q. 1 on sem have it on occasion of hot:		whether it's your primary care doctor or any other
	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or	6	doctors, have any of them told you what you might
7		6 7	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident,
	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or	6 7 8	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems
7	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal.	6 7 8 9	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened?
7 8	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back	6 7 8 9 10	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that	6 7 8 9 10 11	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did
7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or
7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No. Q. In terms of hospitalizations, prior to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or problem of some kind?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No. Q. In terms of hospitalizations, prior to the accident, had you ever been hospitalized	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or problem of some kind? A. I saw Dr. Weiss on Thursday,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No. Q. In terms of hospitalizations, prior to the accident, had you ever been hospitalized previously for anything?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or problem of some kind? A. I saw Dr. Weiss on Thursday, February 4th.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No. Q. In terms of hospitalizations, prior to the accident, had you ever been hospitalized previously for anything? A. I've had well, fibroids and polyps.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or problem of some kind? A. I saw Dr. Weiss on Thursday, February 4th. Q. And what kind of doctor is Dr. Weiss.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No. Q. In terms of hospitalizations, prior to the accident, had you ever been hospitalized previously for anything? A. I've had well, fibroids and polyps. Q. Other than that, anything else?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or problem of some kind? A. I saw Dr. Weiss on Thursday, February 4th. Q. And what kind of doctor is Dr. Weiss. A. Dr. Weiss is the doctor who took care
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No. Q. In terms of hospitalizations, prior to the accident, had you ever been hospitalized previously for anything? A. I've had well, fibroids and polyps. Q. Other than that, anything else? A. No.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or problem of some kind? A. I saw Dr. Weiss on Thursday, February 4th. Q. And what kind of doctor is Dr. Weiss. A. Dr. Weiss is the doctor who took care of my ankle. He is a wound care doctor at West
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No. Q. In terms of hospitalizations, prior to the accident, had you ever been hospitalized previously for anything? A. I've had well, fibroids and polyps. Q. Other than that, anything else? A. No. Q. So nothing ever broken, bruised,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or problem of some kind? A. I saw Dr. Weiss on Thursday, February 4th. Q. And what kind of doctor is Dr. Weiss. A. Dr. Weiss is the doctor who took care of my ankle. He is a wound care doctor at West Suburban, and he also prescribed the physical
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No. Q. In terms of hospitalizations, prior to the accident, had you ever been hospitalized previously for anything? A. I've had well, fibroids and polyps. Q. Other than that, anything else? A. No. Q. So nothing ever broken, bruised, fractured, anything like that in your body	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or problem of some kind? A. I saw Dr. Weiss on Thursday, February 4th. Q. And what kind of doctor is Dr. Weiss. A. Dr. Weiss is the doctor who took care of my ankle. He is a wound care doctor at West Suburban, and he also prescribed the physical therapy.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No. Q. In terms of hospitalizations, prior to the accident, had you ever been hospitalized previously for anything? A. I've had well, fibroids and polyps. Q. Other than that, anything else? A. No. Q. So nothing ever broken, bruised, fractured, anything like that in your body previous to this accident, correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or problem of some kind? A. I saw Dr. Weiss on Thursday, February 4th. Q. And what kind of doctor is Dr. Weiss. A. Dr. Weiss is the doctor who took care of my ankle. He is a wound care doctor at West Suburban, and he also prescribed the physical therapy. Q. Did he do the surgery?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, when I'm standing too long or walking too much or whatever, I get a pain right back here (indicating), and I think maybe that's it. However, big deal. Q. Any other problems, such as that back problem or feet problems or anything like that that you had before that accident? A. No. Q. In terms of hospitalizations, prior to the accident, had you ever been hospitalized previously for anything? A. I've had well, fibroids and polyps. Q. Other than that, anything else? A. No. Q. So nothing ever broken, bruised, fractured, anything like that in your body	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doctors, have any of them told you what you might expect in the future because of this accident, that you might be facing health issues or problems in the future because this accident happened? A. No. Q. And when is the last time that you did go to a doctor because of this accident, whether it was a follow-up visit or you had a complaint or problem of some kind? A. I saw Dr. Weiss on Thursday, February 4th. Q. And what kind of doctor is Dr. Weiss. A. Dr. Weiss is the doctor who took care of my ankle. He is a wound care doctor at West Suburban, and he also prescribed the physical therapy.

	Page 86		Page 88
r 1	Q. How do you spell his name, do you	1	phone?
• 2	recall?	2	A. Yes.
] 3	A. V-a-n I don't know how to spell his	3	Q. And who was your cell phone carrier at
4	name.	4	the time?
5	Q. Phonetically it's Vandever?	5	A. Verizon.
6	A. Vandevander.	6	Q. Is it still Verizon?
7	Q. And did he do the surgery on your	7	A. Yes, it is.
8	ankle?	8	Q. Did you call them from the plane, like,
9	A. Yes.	9	for example, when you were deboarding?
10	Q. Did he do the surgery on any other part	10	A. No. I would have called once I was off
11	of your body?	11	the plane and in the terminal.
12	A. No.	12	Q. Did you check your bags?
13	Q. Do you know who any of the surgeons	13	A. I did.
14	were that worked on you, your arms, legs?	14	Q. So while you were waiting for the bags,
15	A. There are two others. Dr. Bednar,	15	is that when you made the call?
16	B-e-d-n-a-r, and it's one that starts with an S.	16	A. That's quite possible, but I would
17	MS. SCOTT: Off the record.	17	think I probably called before I went to the
18	(Whereupon a discussion was	18	baggage claim.
19	held off the record.)	19	Q. Can you give me a rough estimate?
20	THE WITNESS: Dr. Stover.	20	I'm not going to hold you to it, but a rough
21	BY MR. RUDA:	21	estimate as to how much time passed between the
22	Q. Dr. Stover?	22	time you called to Blue Cab and when you got to
23	A. That's right. Thank you.	23	the cab, either outside or inside the cab.
24	Q. Do you have written down somewhere or	24	And let's do it in 15-minute
.1	Page 87		Page 89
, T 1	_	1	Page 89 increments.
1 1 2	Page 87 have the names of all the does that you saw? A. I do.	1 2	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting
1 2 3	have the names of all the does that you saw? A. I do.	1	increments.
2	have the names of all the does that you saw?	2	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting
2 3 4	have the names of all the does that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to	2 3	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but
2 3	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to A. I just took them out of this calendar	2 3 4	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you
2 3 4 5	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore.	2 3 4 5	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought
2 3 4 5 6	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a	2 3 4 5 6	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made
2 3 4 5 6 7	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not going to re-plow the field, so to speak. He asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not going to re-plow the field, so to speak. He asked most of the questions. So if you're following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not going to re-plow the field, so to speak. He asked most of the questions. So if you're following where I'm going, let me know, and I'll slow down. THE WITNESS: All right. EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not going to re-plow the field, so to speak. He asked most of the questions. So if you're following where I'm going, let me know, and I'll slow down. THE WITNESS: All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not going to re-plow the field, so to speak. He asked most of the questions. So if you're following where I'm going, let me know, and I'll slow down. THE WITNESS: All right. EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not going to re-plow the field, so to speak. He asked most of the questions. So if you're following where I'm going, let me know, and I'll slow down. THE WITNESS: All right. EXAMINATION BY MR. WEISS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20 21	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not going to re-plow the field, so to speak. He asked most of the questions. So if you're following where I'm going, let me know, and I'll slow down. THE WITNESS: All right. EXAMINATION BY MR. WEISS: Q. When did you call Blue Cab about being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20 21 22	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not going to re-plow the field, so to speak. He asked most of the questions. So if you're following where I'm going, let me know, and I'll slow down. THE WITNESS: All right. EXAMINATION BY MR. WEISS: Q. When did you call Blue Cab about being picked up at the airport? A. I believe I called them when I arrived at the airport.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20 21	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is. Q. Now, I think you answered this question already. I just want to make sure I understood it. The only reason you called Blue Cab is because Blue Cab is located in Oak Park? A. Right. Q. To my knowledge, there's cabs waiting outside of the airport, such that anybody can just walk out, get in line and go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 3 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have the names of all the docs that you saw? A. I do. Q. It's probably a good idea to — A. I just took them out of this calendar because I didn't think I needed them anymore. MS. SCOTT: We can supply you with a list. MR. RUDA: I think I'm done, but I'll defer to Steve. MR. WEISS: Rose, my name is Steve Weiss. I represent Blue Cab, so I'm going to ask you some questions. I'm going to be kind of hopping around from subject to subject. I'm not going to re-plow the field, so to speak. He asked most of the questions. So if you're following where I'm going, let me know, and I'll slow down. THE WITNESS: All right. EXAMINATION BY MR. WEISS: Q. When did you call Blue Cab about being picked up at the airport? A. I believe I called them when I arrived	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20 21 22	increments. A. You know, I don't know if I'm getting this time with the cab confused with another, but I think that I had to call them to say, "Are you coming?" That's in my head. You know, I thought they should have been there sooner than they were. I think, but I don't know if that's true. So I would say if I would have made a call saying where is the cab, it would have been at least 20 minutes that I would have waited, just knowing me. Q. And do you have Blue Cab or at least did you have Blue Cab programmed in your phone? A. It still is. Q. Now, I think you answered this question already. I just want to make sure I understood it. The only reason you called Blue Cab is because Blue Cab is located in Oak Park? A. Right. Q. To my knowledge, there's cabs waiting outside of the airport, such that anybody can just

	Page 90		Page 92
. 1	Q. Why did you not do that as opposed to	1	Sherlynn would suggest, you know, various kinds of
2	calling Blue Cab?	2	things to do in Oak Park, services to use in Oak
3	A. Because I knew that he would have to go	3	Park that are available. So probably I said to
4	back to Oak Park, and I thought it would be more	4	her Sherlynn, we need a cab, and she said call
5	convenient for both of us. And, also, I'm	-5	Blue Cab.
6	familiar with Blue Cab, because, as I said, I live	6	Q. The four or five times doesn't sound
7	in Oak Park and I know it's there, and I also	. 7	like a lot of times to me?
8	lived in River Forest and I also used Blue Cab	8	A. No, it is not
9	when I was in River Forest.	9	Q. Do you have any
10	Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cab	10	A. Because I also drive, so
11	is mostly a suburban cab company, as it were?	11	Q. Did you have any issues with Blue Cab
12	A. Uh-huh.	12	in any of those four or five prior trips before
13	Q. Is that a yes?	13	this accident?
14	A. Yes, it is.	14	A. No, not at all. I'm pleased with Blue
15	Q. Again, I'm not trying to be rude.	15	Cab service, and I - yeah, I have no problem with
16	A. No.	16	the service that I've received from them. It's
17	Q. And I think you testified before that	17	been fine.
18	you normally used Blue Cab to get you from the	18	Q. Have you called them since the
19	airport or to and from the airport; is that true?	19	accident?
20	A. Correct.	20	A. Oh, no, but it has nothing to do with
21	Q. Would it be both directions? Like, if	21	that. It's me.
22	you were going to O'Hare or going to Midway, would	22	Q. Let me just tell you this: To my
23	you call	23	limited knowledge of the rules, you're under no
24	A. Probably not to go because I could get	24	obligation to know or remember anything. So if
	Page 91		Page 93
1	someone to take me, and it is only because If I	1	you don't know something or you don't remember,
2	can't get someone to pick me up or take me, then I	2	just tell me.
3	would use Blue Cab.	3	A. Sure. I will.
4	Q. Before this accident, were you a	4	Q. Do you know how it is that Blue Cab
5	frequent traveler, in your mind? Air traveler, I	5	determines which driver goes and picks up which
6	should say.	6	fare?
7	A. I would say no.	7	A. I sure don't.
8	 Q. Can you estimate for me how many times 	8	Q. Do you know whether the people driving
	you used Blue Cab before the accident?	9	
9			the cabs are actually employed by Blue Cab company
10	A. Maybe four or five times, maybe.	10	or their contractors or some other relationship?
10 11	A. Maybe four or five times, maybe.Q. How was it that you first came to use	10 11	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that
10 11 12	A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab?	10 11 12	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part,
10 11 12 13	A. Maybe four or five times, maybe.Q. How was it that you first came to useBlue Cab?A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab.	10 11 12 13	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a
10 11 12 13 14	 A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab? A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab. Q. And that was the woman whose name was 	10 11 12 13 14	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a company cab, that you are an employee of the cab,
10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab? A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab. Q. And that was the woman whose name was listed in the interrogatories? 	10 11 12 13 14 15	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a company cab, that you are an employee of the cab,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab? A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab. Q. And that was the woman whose name was listed in the interrogatories? A. That's correct. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a company cab, that you are an employee of the cab,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab? A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab. Q. And that was the woman whose name was listed in the interrogatories? A. That's correct. Q. How did Blue Cab come up with Sherlynn? 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a company cab, that you are an employee of the cab,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab? A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab. Q. And that was the woman whose name was listed in the interrogatories? A. That's correct. Q. How did Blue Cab come up with Sherlynn? A. Well, I would think I've known 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a company cab, that you are an employee of the cab,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab? A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab. Q. And that was the woman whose name was listed in the interrogatories? A. That's correct. Q. How did Blue Cab come up with Sherlynn? A. Well, I would think I've known Sherlynn since 1991, so you're asking me to really	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a company cab, that you are an employee of the cab,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab? A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab. Q. And that was the woman whose name was listed in the interrogatories? A. That's correct. Q. How did Blue Cab come up with Sherlynn? A. Well, I would think I've known Sherlynn since 1991, so you're asking me to really remember something. But I think that probably I	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a company cab, that you are an employee of the cab,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab? A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab. Q. And that was the woman whose name was listed in the interrogatories? A. That's correct. Q. How did Blue Cab come up with Sherlynn? A. Well, I would think I've known Sherlynn since 1991, so you're asking me to really remember something. But I think that probably I needed to go to the airport and she couldn't take	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a company cab, that you are an employee of the cab,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab? A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab. Q. And that was the woman whose name was listed in the interrogatories? A. That's correct. Q. How did Blue Cab come up with Sherlynn? A. Well, I would think I've known Sherlynn since 1991, so you're asking me to really remember something. But I think that probably I needed to go to the airport and she couldn't take me or Arthur couldn't take me at the time when I	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a company cab, that you are an employee of the cab, and that's the way I look at that. Q. Why do you say that? A. Because I would think that you would have to be insured through the cab company. It's like if I see somebody driving the GE electric truck, I would assume that they are an employee of the truck. Otherwise, they would not be covered under insurance or, you know, really
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Maybe four or five times, maybe. Q. How was it that you first came to use Blue Cab? A. My friend Sherlynn suggested Blue Cab. Q. And that was the woman whose name was listed in the interrogatories? A. That's correct. Q. How did Blue Cab come up with Sherlynn? A. Well, I would think I've known Sherlynn since 1991, so you're asking me to really remember something. But I think that probably I needed to go to the airport and she couldn't take	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or their contractors or some other relationship? A. No, I don't. And let me tell you that I would think that it is an assumption on my part, as I would other things, that if you are driving a company cab, that you are an employee of the cab, and that's the way I look at that. Q. Why do you say that? A. Because I would think that you would have to be insured through the cab company. It's like if I see somebody driving the GE electric truck, I would assume that they are an employee of the truck. Otherwise, they would not

23

Q. Based on your experience in living at

that location, do you have an estimate as to -

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

Ţ.	Page 94		Page 96
r' :	A. I said it is an assumption.	1	And I know this varies by day and time of day, et
:	Q. Based on your 62 years of experience?	2	cetera.
	A. Based on my 62 years of living, yes.	3	How long would it normally take you
	Q. In terms of you getting into any	4	to go from your home to Midway? And let me refine
	5 particular cab, did it matter to you whether these	5	the question. Let me strike that for now.
	6 people were employees or agents or contractors, or	6	What day of the week was this?
	was that even a factor in determining the call to	7	A. I think I came back on a Sunday.
	Blue Cab?	8	Q. So it is a Sunday?
	A. I would never ever think of anything	9	A. I think.
1		10	Q. At 2 o'clock in September, right?
1:		11	A. Uh-huh.
1:		12	Q. Is that a yes?
1:	Q. When you spoke to Blue Cab when you	13	A. Yes, it is.
1	4 called them from the airport — I am back to the	14	Q. So I would think that traffic would be,
1:	date of the occurrence now.	15	relatively speaking, light? Would that be fair?
1	6 Do you know who you spoke to?	16	A. I think that would be fair to say.
1	7 A. No.	17	Q. Given that it was a Sunday at 2 o'clock
1	Q. Do you know how long the conversation	18	in September and traffic was relatively light,
1:	9 was?	19	what would be your reasonable estimation as to how
21	O A. No. Other than saying, "My name is	20	long it would take you to get from Midway to your
2:		21	home in Oak Park?
2:		22	A. I would say maybe, 20, 25 minutes,
2		23	maybe.
2	4 "Ms. Sanders, we have a cab out for you in I	24	Q. Were you going to pay in cash that day?
٠.	Page 95		Page 97
r :	don't know "the pick-up place for Southwest,	1	Had you made it home safely?
	and it's cab number whatever, whatever, "	2	A. I really thought I had taken the money
	3 because there is an identifying number on the cab.	3	out. I thought I had the money in my hand, and I
	Q. Do you know why it was that McFadden,	4	had my keys because there was no money and I
]	5 in particular, as opposed to any other driver	5	couldn't find my keys because I had I remember
	6 showed up to pick you that day?	6	asking Sherlynn and Frances to go over to wherever
	A. No, other than maybe he was the area.	7	the car was and ask - I think the police had it
	8 Q. Did you talk to him about why it was	8	or something to ask the police if they had my
	9 that he came to get you as opposed to anyone else?	9	keys and they were not found.
1	0 A, No.	10	 Q. So getting back to my question, you
1		11	were going to pay cash; is that true?
1		12	A. I believe so. Yes, I was.
1		13	Q. When you got in the cab, did you talk
1		14	with McFadden about the route he was going to
1		15	take, or did you simply defer to him to pick the
1		16	route?
1		17	A. Deferred. No, we did not talk about
1		18	the route that he was going to take at the time I
1		19	got in the cab.
	0 downtown from Oak Park, and I think it's a little	20	Q. And then you said earlier that once you
	1 bit further from Midway to get to Oak Park; so	21	got in the cab, you were curious about why he was
	2 maybe 20 or less, I guess.	22	taking the route that he

A. Correct, rather than -- He took the streets, and the reason I asked that is because

23

Ċ	. Page 98		Page 100
1 1	there are times when I drive to Midway that I will	1	the dominant color and then there's white and it's
2	take the streets.	2	a darker blue.
3	O. Did ask out of - I don't want to say	3	Q. Did you comment to McFadden about that?
4	anger, but did you ask because you were second	4	A. No, because it had Blue Cab written on
5	guessing him, or were you just curious?	5	it?
6	A. I was curious. I like reasons to do	6	Q. And where was Blue Cab written on the
7	things.	7	car, if you remember?
8	Q. Let's assume it was 20 miles, and let's	8	A. I believe it's on the doors.
9	assume it was going to be about 20 minutes.	9	Q. Other than Blue Cab, were there any
10	How far into the trip were you,	10	other writings, that you recall, on the vehicle?
11	let's say, when the accident occurred?	11	A. I really think there's more, but I
12	A. Well, I think that we were pretty close	12	don't know what it is, as far as a design kind of
13	to home. If we go with the 20 minutes, I would	13	thing on it, but I don't really recall what it
14	say maybe another 10 minutes and we would have	14	would be.
15	been at home.	15	Q. It's my understanding that this cab was
16	Q. So we're talking maybe around halfway	16	a 2000 Ford Crown Victoria.
17	home at the point of the impact?	17	Does that jog your memory at all?
18	A. Yeah.	18	A. That's quite possible. Maybe that's
19	Q. Is that fair?	19	how I was able to get on the floor. Crown
20	A. Is that halfway? I'd say three	20	would be. Q. It's my understanding that this cab was a 2000 Ford Crown Victoria. Does that jog your memory at all? A. That's quite possible. Maybe that's how I was able to get on the floor. Crown Victorias are larger cars.
21	quarters. I think we were closer than halfway.	21	Q. Were the other Dide Caps mar you had
22	Q. Before the, let's call it the trouble	22	ridden in before the accident, the four or five
23	started, what were you doing in the cab? Were you	23	other trips, were they all Crown Victorias, or
24	reading the newspaper, just looking out the	24	were they different types of cars?
- ,	Page 99		Page 101
1	window, talking on your cell phone?	1	A. I would think I don't really remember.
2	A. Looking out the window and periodically	2	Q. That's fine.
3	having a conversation with the cab driver.	3	Did it seem to you that the cab was
4	Q. And I think you told us earlier that	4	in good working order before the accident?
5	you're not really sure or you don't really	5	A. Yeah. I didn't notice anything out of
6	remember what you guys were talking about, other	б	the ordinary with the car.
7	than what you already told us?	7	Q. At any point in time in the ride, and
8	A. Right,	. 8	I'm just trying to jog your memory about what you
9	Q. Let's talk a little bit about the cab	9 10	might have talked to him about, McFadden. A. Sure.
10	now, the cab itself.	11	Q. Did you ever discuss the cab itself,
11	What make or model of car was it,	12	the car?
12	if you know? A. I don't know. I know it was blue and	13	A. I don't recall that.
14	white.	14	Q. Did you ever discuss who owned the car?
15	Q. Did it look different to you than other	15	A. No.
16	Blue Cabs you had taken in the past?	16	Q. Did you discuss anything about when it
17	A. No.	17	was purchased or the make or the model, anything
18	Q. Were all of the Blue Cabs that you rode	18	like that?
19	in the four times before the accident	19	A. No.
20	A. Wait. Let me go back to that, because	20	Q. Did you discuss who was responsible to
21	I believe if I recall, I believe this cab had	21	maintain it, to keep it?
22		22	A. No.
23		23	Q. Did you discuss anything about when the
24		24	car had last been looked at?

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

			·
<u>.</u>	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. No.	1	staying within the lane, or was he deviating to one side or the other outside the lane? A. From what I can recall, it seems to me that the car pulled to the right. It seems like it started going to the right. Now, I don't know if that's accurate or not. That's just kind of what I'm feeling right now, as I think about it, that it pulled to the right. That's what it seemed to be, and if I looked up and I saw — I did see a pole. I saw the pole, but I don't know if there were any other cars. I don't know. Q. The pole, do you know where it was positioned in relation to the roadway? I mean, was it on a — A. I don't know. Q. — pole to the right side of the car, to the best of your memory or knowledge? A. I don't know that either. I did not see any of the scene. I was in the cab, the tarp was put over me, and then I was pulled out and went to the ambulance, so I did not see anything. Other than I do remember a woman standing, as I
2	Q. Did you discuss how McFadden was	2	one side or the other outside the lane?
3	licensed to be a driver, like who licensed him and	3	A. From what I can recall, it seems to me
4	where he was licensed, anything like that?	4	that the car pulled to the right. It seems like
5	A. No.	5	it started going to the right. Now, I don't know
		6	if that's accurate or not. That's just kind of
6		7	what I'm feeling right now, as I think about it,
7	accident, to your knowledge?	8	that it pulled to the right. That's what it
8	A. Never ever, ever to my knowledge.	9	seemed to be, and if I looked up and I saw I
9	Q. Do you have an opinion, as you sit here	10	
10	today, as to why this accident happened, and if	11	did see a pole. I saw the pole, but I don't know
11	so, will you share it with me?	12	if there were any other cars. I don't know.
12	A. I will. It's my opinion that God		Q. The pole, do you know where it was
13	decided that I was not taking time for myself, and	13	positioned in relation to the roadway? I mean,
14	since I didn't do it, God did it. That's my	14	was it on a -
15	opinion.	15	A. I don't know.
16	Q. And I understand that type of belief,	16	Q. — pole to the right side of the car,
17	and I think for what this is worth, it seems like	17	to the best of your memory or knowledge?
18	you're doing a good job in trying to move on from	18	A. I don't know that either. I did not
19	a horrible situation, and you should be commended	19	see any of the scene. I was in the cab, the tarp
20	for that.	20	was put over me, and then I was pulled out and
21	A. Really, most things that I do I learn a	21	went to the ambulance, so I did not see anything.
22	lesson from it, so	22	Other than I do remember a woman standing, as I
23	Q. But getting to more practical terms, do	23	say, I saw one woman, and I asked the paramedic to
24	you have I know what you testified to, but I'm	24	pull my top down because it wasn't a flesh show.
L	Page 103		Page 105
1	trying to put this in a bow now.	1	Q. Other than what you've already told us,
2	Is it your opinion that McFadden,	2	do you recall anything else unusual about either
3	something was wrong with him, or that he messed up	3	McFadden's personality, the way he was acting or
4	or that the car was broken? In your opinion, what	· 4	the way he was driving before the accident?
5	caused this accident?	5	A. No.
6	A. In my opinion, and in what I observed	6	Q. Now, I'm going to start hopping around
7	is that something was going on with him, and	7	the salary. You said that you didn't get an
.8	that's all I can say. I don't know what. And I'm	8	increase last year.
9	not saying that he messed up, nothing about the	9	Was that due to just the economy in
10	car, nothing. There was something that occurred	10	general, or did you relate that to this accident?
11	with him.	11	A. No, I don't relate that to the
12	Q. And other than the leaning and the	12	accident.
13	accelerating, there is nothing	13	Q. Have you made any attempt, as you sit
14	A. And that's what I'm basing it on	14	here today, to calculate how much money and wages
15	because we were having an okay discussion when we	15	you did not earn as a result of this accident?
16	talked. There was nothing that he said out of the	16	A. No, I have not.
17	ordinary, you know, that I thought was screwy or	17	Q. When you were out in '08 after the
18	anything like that, no.	18	accident '07 and 08, in fact, after the
19	Q. Anything else unusual or screwy, as you	19	accident, were you still being paid as a salaried
20	put it, other than what you've already described	20	employee?
21	in terms of McFadden's actions that day?	21	A. Yes, because I used up all my sick time
22	A. No.	22	and all my vacation that I had saved for old age,
22	O When McEadden hagan to accelerate 1975	23	not the vacation the sick time

Q. When McFadden began to accelerate, was

he accelerating in a direct straight line as if

23

23

not the vacation, the sick time.

Q. Are you a member of a union?

\bigcirc	Page 10	5	Page 108
7 1	A. No.	1 -	
2	Q. Sometimes those conventions there's	1 2	A. I see what you're saying. I don't
3	a lot of union employees, aren't there, related to		think anybody is 100 percent. Where am I at now?
4	conventions? Isn't that the big problem?	3	I would say probably based on 100 percent, 70, 75.
5	A. That's McCormick. That's not my	4	Q. Did any doctor tell you and I
6	association. We use them, but that's McCormick	5	apologize if counsel asked you this, but did any
7	Place. I work for an association, and we're	6	doctor tell you that you might need any type of
8	non-profit.	7	future surgery?
9		8	A. No.
10	Q. How did you come to get that job, just out of curiosity?	9	 Q. Did any doctor tell you at this point
111		10	you're certainly going to need future treatment of
12	A. Well, that's an interesting thing.	11	some type?
	When I moved, I initially worked in Milwaukee for	12	A. No.
13	21 years, and when I got married, I moved down	13	Q. Have you ever been involved in any
14	here and I took a year off and then I decided	14	other lawsuits?
15	that - I also looked for a job in my field, which	15	A. No.
16	I was a music therapist prior to coming down here.	16	Q. Any worker's compensation claims?
17	I did not find a job in my field that I liked.	17	A. No.
18	that I wanted, so I went to a group called Women	18	Q. Have you ever received any payments
19	Employed because I felt I needed to be there. I	19	from Medicare?
20	hadn't been out in the job market. I was a	20	A. No.
21	director when I was in Milwaukee, so I said, okay,	21	
22	you're on the other side of the fence. You need	22	Q. Are you a Medicare beneficiary now or have you ever been?
23	to learn about what the job market is and how to	23	A. No, almost.
24	be interviewed.	24	
	Page 107	1	Q. I assume you had healthcare coverage
₩.J	rade 10/		
7	1 1		Page 109
1 1 2	So Women Employed went through that	1	through your employer?
. 2	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and	2	through your employer? A. Absolutely.
. 2	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of	2 3	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with?
. 2 3 4	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a	2 3 4	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield.
. 2 3 4 5	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to	2 3 4 5	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue
. 2 3 4 5 6	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I	2 3 4 5 6	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills
. 2 3 4 5 6 7	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I	2 3 4 5 6 7	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was	2 3 4 5 6	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August	2 3 4 5 6 7	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. Se I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that No, March. My boss wrote a job	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. Se I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March. My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. Se I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March. My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March. My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March. My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March: My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March: My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will. Q. Your physical condition before the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take the transport thing. I paid for that. What else
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March: My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will. Q. Your physical condition before the accident, let's assume that it was 100 percent.	23456789011231456	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take the transport thing. I paid for that. What else did I pay for? Otherwise, no, I think that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March: My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will. Q. Your physical condition before the accident, let's assume that it was 100 percent. A. It was not.	23456789 10112341567	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take the transport thing. I paid for that. What else did I pay for? Otherwise, no, I think that the health insurance is taking care of everything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March: My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will. Q. Your physical condition before the accident, let's assume that it was 100 percent.	23456789 1011234156718	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take the transport thing. I paid for that. What else did I pay for? Otherwise, no, I think that the health insurance is taking care of everything else, to my knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 21 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March. My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will. Q. Your physical condition before the accident, let's assume that it was 100 percent. A. It was not. Q. Let's assume it was 100 percent. A. Okay.	23456789 1011234156789	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take the transport thing. I paid for that. What else did I pay for? Otherwise, no, I think that the health insurance is taking care of everything else, to my knowledge. Q. Other than your family doctor, are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 21 13 4 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March: My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will. Q. Your physical condition before the accident, let's assume that it was 100 percent. A. It was not. Q. Let's assume it was 100 percent. A. Okay. Q. In other words, let's assume at the	234567890 1112341567890	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take the transport thing. I paid for that. What else did I pay for? Otherwise, no, I think that the health insurance is taking care of everything else, to my knowledge. Q. Other than your family doctor, are you treating with any other doctors at this point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 21 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March. My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will. Q. Your physical condition before the accident, let's assume that it was 100 percent. A. It was not. Q. Let's assume it was 100 percent. A. Okay. Q. In other words, let's assume at the time when you got in the cab that day that it was	23456789011231456789021	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take the transport thing. I paid for that. What else did I pay for? Otherwise, no, I think that the health insurance is taking care of everything else, to my knowledge. Q. Other than your family doctor, are you treating with any other doctors at this point? A. Now, Dr. Weiss, I was still seeing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March. My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will. Q. Your physical condition before the accident, let's assume that it was 100 percent. A. It was not. Q. Let's assume it was 100 percent. A. Okay. Q. In other words, let's assume at the time when you got in the cab that day that it was 100 percent.	234567890112314567890 1123145678902122	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take the transport thing. I paid for that. What else did I pay for? Otherwise, no, I think that the health insurance is taking care of everything else, to my knowledge. Q. Other than your family doctor, are you treating with any other doctors at this point? A. Now, Dr. Weiss, I was still seeing Dr. Weiss, and he released me that day that I told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22 22	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March. My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will. Q. Your physical condition before the accident, let's assume that it was 100 percent. A. It was not. Q. Let's assume it was 100 percent. A. Okay. Q. In other words, let's assume at the time when you got in the cab that day that it was 100 percent.	2345678901123145678901223	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take the transport thing. I paid for that. What else did I pay for? Otherwise, no, I think that the health insurance is taking care of everything else, to my knowledge. Q. Other than your family doctor, are you treating with any other doctors at this point? A. Now, Dr. Weiss, I was still seeing Dr. Weiss, and he released me that day that I told you I went to him the last time. Pardon me. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 21 3 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So Women Employed went through that with me, and I met Claudia at Women Employed, and Claudia had just left the American College of Surgeons, and she told me that there was a position open there, temp position. I'd have to get it on my own. But, anyway, you asked me how I got the position. So I went, I did go there, I applied for the temporary position, and I was hired. I got the job, and I believe it was August that — No, March. My boss wrote a job description for me and hired me after all of that. Q. And this is a tough question, and I'm just trying to — It's tough for me to ask is what I mean. Hopefully, you will understand it. A. I will. Q. Your physical condition before the accident, let's assume that it was 100 percent. A. It was not. Q. Let's assume it was 100 percent. A. Okay. Q. In other words, let's assume at the time when you got in the cab that day that it was	234567890112314567890 1123145678902122	through your employer? A. Absolutely. Q. Who is your healthcare with? A. Blue Cross Blue Shield. Q. Is it your understanding that Blue Cross Blue Shield has paid the medical bills related to this accident? A. They haven't sent me any bills otherwise, so I think so. Q. And at this point in time, you haven't paid any monies out of your own pocket, at least for the health care treatment; is that true? A. Paid copayments, and I pay for my medication and I have paid when I needed to take the transport thing. I paid for that. What else did I pay for? Otherwise, no, I think that the health insurance is taking care of everything else, to my knowledge. Q. Other than your family doctor, are you treating with any other doctors at this point? A. Now, Dr. Weiss, I was still seeing Dr. Weiss, and he released me that day that I told

	Page 114		Page 116
	·	1	STATE OF ILLINOIS)
`T 1	MR. RUDA: No other questions other	_) SS:
	nan we're reserving with regard to the medical	2	COUNTY OF COOK)
	eatment.	. 3	I, Aneesha L. Williams, Certified
4	MS. SCOTT: We will reserve signature.	4	Shorthand Reporter in and for the County of Cook,
5	(Whereupon the deposition	5	State of Illinois, do hereby certify that on the
6	proceedings were concluded.)	6	25th day of February, 2010, the deposition of
7		. 7	witness, ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, called by the
8,		8	Defendants, was taken before me, reported
9		9	stenographically and was thereafter reduced to
10	•	10	typewriting through computer-aided transcription.
11		11	The said witness, ROSE M.
12		12	WASHINGTON-SANDERS, was first duly sworn to tell
13	•	13	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
14		14	truth, and was then examined upon oral
15		15	interrogatories.
16		16	I further certify that the foregoing is a
17		17	true, accurate and complete record of the
18		18	questions asked of and answers made by the said
19	,	19	witness, at the time and place hereinabove
. 20		20	referred to.
21		21	The signature of the witness was not
22		22	waived by agreement.
23		23	Pursuant to Rule 207(a) of the Rules of
24		24	the Supreme Court of Illinois, if deponent fails
. 1	Page 115		Page 117
7 1 SI	CATE OF ILLINOIS)	1	to read and sign this deposition transcript within
) SS:	2	30 days or make other arrangements for reading and
	DUNTY OF COOK) IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS	3	signing thereof, this deposition transcript may be
1 .	COUNTY DEPARTMENT - LAW DIVISION	4	used as fully as though signed, and the instant
5 R	OSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS,)	. 5	certificate will then evidence such failure to
) Plaintiff,)	6	read and sign this deposition transcript as the
6	·) ·	7	reason for signature being waived.
7	-vs-) No. 07 L 013584	8	The undersigned is not interested in the
8 T	HOMAS MCFADDEN, Individually)	9	within case, nor of kin or counsel to any of the
	nd as an agent and/or employee) FBLUE CAB CO., INC., and)	10	parties.
		11	Witness my official signature as a
	LUE CAB CO., INC., an Illinois)	10	
В	orporation,)	12	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for
10 C	orporation,) Defeudants.)	13	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of
10 C	orporation,) Defendants.) I. ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first	13 14	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for
11 12 di	orporation,) Defendants.) I, ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first ulty sworn, on oath say that I am the deponent in the special transcript of my deposition taken	13 14 15	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of
10 C 11 12 dr 13 dr	orporation,) Defendants.) I, ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first uly swom, on eath say that I am the deponent in the aforesaid transcript of my deposition taken ebruary 25th, 2010, consisting of pages 1 through	13 14 15 16	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of
11 12 di 13 tt 14 1 ti	orporation,) Defendants. I, ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first uly sworn, on oath say that I am the deponent in the saforesaid transcript of my deposition taken ebruary 25th, 2010, consisting of pages 1 through 14, whatever inclusive, taken at the aforesaid me and place and that the foregoing is a true	13 14 15 16 17	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of
11 12 di 13 th F 14 1 1 15 a	orporation,) Defendants. I, ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first uly sworn, on eath say that I am the deponent in the aforesaid transcript of my deposition taken ebruary 25th, 2010, consisting of pages 1 through 14, whatever inclusive, taken at the aforesaid me and place and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my testimony so given.	13 14 15 16	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of March, 2010.
11 12 dd 13 ff 14 1 15 at 16 17	orporation,) Defendants. I. ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first uly swom, on oath say that I am the deponent in the aforesaid transcript of my deposition taken ebruary 25th, 2010, consisting of pages I through 14, whatever inclusive, taken at the aforesaid me and place and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my testimony so given. Corrections have been submitted No corrections have been	13 14 15 16 17	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of March, 2010. Aneesha L. Williams,
11 12 di 13 tt 15 16 17 18	orporation,) Defendants.) I, ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first uly swom, on eath say that I am the deponent in the aforesaid transcript of my deposition taken ebruary 25th, 2010, consisting of pages 1 through 14, whatever inclusive, taken at the aforesaid me and place and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my testimony so given. Corrections have been submitted	13 14 15 16 17 18	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of March, 2010. Aneesha L. Williams, Certified Shorthand Reporter
10 C 11 12 di 13 ti 1 14 15 16 17	orporation, Defendants. I. ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first ulty swom, on oath say that I am the deponent in the aforesaid transcript of my deposition taken ebruary 25th, 2010, consisting of pages I through 14, whatever inclusive, taken at the aforesaid me and place and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my testimony so given. Corrections have been submitted No corrections have been submitted submitted	13 14 15 16 17 18	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of March, 2010. Aneesha L. Williams,
11 12 du 13 tt 15 at 17 18 19 20	orporation,) Defendants. I. ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first uly swom, on oath say that I am the deponent in the aforesaid transcript of my deposition taken ebruary 25th, 2010, consisting of pages I through 14, whatever inclusive, taken at the aforesaid me and place and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my testimony so given. Corrections have been submitted No corrections have been	13 14 15 16 17 18	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of March, 2010. Aneesha L. Williams, Certified Shorthand Reporter
10 C 11 12 13 tt 14 1 ti 15 at 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 S	orporation,) Defendants. I. ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first uly sworn, on eath say that I am the deponent in the saforesaid transcript of my deposition taken ebruary 25th, 2010, consisting of pages I through 14, whatever inclusive, taken at the aforesaid me and place and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my testimony so given. Corrections have been submitted No corrections have been submitted ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, Deponent SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of March, 2010. Aneesha L. Williams, Certified Shorthand Reporter
10 C 11 12 13 tt 14 1 15 at 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 S	orporation, Defendants. I, ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, being first uly sworn, on eath say that I am the deponent in the aforesaid transcript of my deposition taken ebruary 25th, 2010, consisting of pages 1 through 14, whatever inclusive, taken at the aforesaid me and place and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my testimony so given. Corrections have been submitted No corrections have been submitted ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS, Deponent	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Certified Shorthand Reporter, in and for Cook County, Illinois on this 15th day of March, 2010. Aneesha L. Williams, Certified Shorthand Reporter

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

<u> </u>			aneesha 1:18 116:3	91.16 05.11	100-04
	A	accommodations	1	81:16 95:11	108:24
	16:18,19 24:12	84:14	117:18	april 14:16,17,24	assuming 26:13
	4 29:18,24	accurate 20:17	anger 98:4	21:15 66:19	assumption 65:4
	9 64:3 65:18	104:6 116:17	angle 44:20	area 13:15 34:20	93:12,24 94:1
65:	21 76:15 80:17	acknowledged	animals 58:9	35:1 36:5 95:7	111:19
100):19	37:13	ankle 32:11 59:17	arent 106:3	athome 15:4
abso	lutely 89:24	acting 105:3	60:15 68:5 69:15	arkansas 33:3	attempt 52:18
109	9:2	actions 103:21	69:23,24 70:11	arm 44:11 51:21	105:13
accel	lerate 43:6,7	activities 11:11	71:22 72:18 73:9	57:18 68:19 72:8	attempted 77:19
	17 48:9 49:6	29:17 32:9 80:8	85:19 86:8 110:7	72:10,11,12,13	attention 32:21
103	3:23	80:10	ankles 71:2	73:7	75:12,13
accel	lerating 45:19	address 7:3,6,24	annual 19:12	arms 51:18,22	attorney 22:7
	3:13,24	8:17	answer 5:19,23	52:17 59:15 60:7	august 16:3,5 107:9
	leration 43:10	adjustments 80:13	18:19 19:12 23:2	60:9,15 68:13,14	available 92:3
46:	18 47:1,2,15	admitted 57:9	23:6,7 31:2 46:7	69:3,19 71:21	average 38:2
49:		58:21 60:24	75:16 111:10,12	86:14	awake 110:17
accel	lerator 42:7	aforesaid 115:13	answered 22:24	arrangements	aware 25:20 51:4
1	4,5 49:15	115:14	76:23 89:15	117:2	
	lent 7:5,9,9,19	african 112:9,12	answers 18:16 19:6	arrived 25:8 35:2	<u>B</u>
	2 8:9,11 9:9	afternoon 33:10	24:14,18 26:7	35:11 53:1,16	back 7:19 10:18
	12,21 13:19,22	age 105:22	39:19 80:22	54:11 87:22	12:10,21 13:9
	23 14:7,12	agent 1:8 115:8	116:18	arthritis 82:20	14:18 15:8,12,13
	:10 17:4,10	agents 94:6	anybody 89:22	arthur 91:22,23	16:6 27:11,12
	1 21:5 24:20	age 74:21 110:2	108:2	asked 6:7,9 22:24	35:9 40:13,20,22
	:1,9,18 26:14	agree 5:10	anymore 80:11	24:7 34:14.40:24	40:23 41:9,12,22
	19 29:16 30:3	agreed 5:13	87:5	41:1,20 51:17	42:15,21 43:21
	:14,19,22 31:9	agreement 4:23 5:6	anyway 81:19	52:11 55:6 87:14	49:23 50:11 52:4
	5,20,22 34:4,6	116:22	107:6	97:24 104:23	59:23 63:13,24
	9 37:15 39:8	ahead 49:22 111:12	apartment 10:20	107:6 108:5	64:1 67:19 70:13
1	:11,14 40:7	air 46:9 51:1,3	76:1	111:20 116:18	75:6 77:19 82:22
	:2 54:11 75;21	52:10 91:5 112:1	apologize 47:8	asking 6:1 22:20,21	82:23 83:3,8,10
1	:14,19 77:2,9	airport 33:1,23	108:5	23:15,21 26:6	90:4 94:14 96:7
	:20 79:7 81:20	34:2 87:21,23	appear 110:14,16	46:3 49:11 58:2	97:10 99:20
	:12,13,18 83:1	89:22 90:19,19	appearances 2:1	71:15 91:19 97:6	109:24
1	:12,15,22 84:14	91:21 94:14,21	appears 20:5	asks 19:13	background 6:16
	:7,9,12 91:4,9	95:12	applications 13:7	assignments 13:9	12:10
	:13,19 98:11	altar 76:3	applied 107:8	15:4	backseat 112:7
1	:19 100:22	ambulance 54:7	applying 49:15	assist 66:7	bad 6:8,11 74:14
1	1:4 102:7,10	55:9 61:12 104:21	approached 36:12	assisted 65:2	badminton 29:22
1	3:5 105:4,10,12	ame 112:12	approaching 35:22	association 106:6,7	30:9,15 32:6
1	5:15,18,19	american 12:14	36:1	assume 36:18 62:24	79:12
	7:17 109:7	13:24 20:6,16	approximately	65:1 67:23 87:24	bag 51:3 52:10
L	2:24	21:20 107:3	7:17 11:3 19:15	93:20 98:8,9	112:1
٠٠, ١٠		andrea 81:7,7	26:23 64:2 70:20	107:17,19,21	baggage 88:18
The state of the s		<u>l</u>		1	

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

	1	1		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	bags 51:1 88:12,14	better 17:2 38:17	box 12:5 82:14	107:22 111:4	109:12,17 110:3
-	based 22:21 23:16	beyond 71:18	brake 42:6 45:21	115:9,9	carolyn 2:3
	59:12 94:2,3	bibbs 82:3,4,8	49:15	cabs 34:20 89:21	carrier 88:3
	95:23 108:3	bicycle 78:7	break 47:12 75:10	93:9 99:16,18	cars 49:1 100:20,24
ı	basically 9:22	bicycling 78:6,14	75:15	100:21 111:1	104:11
	13:14 20:11 24:19	big 83:9 106:4	briefly 13:4	calculate 105:14	case 117:9
	29:13 38:18 58:5	bike 29:23 30:2,3,5	broke 68:3	calendar 87:4	cash 96:24 97:11
	59:6 62:18 64:1	30:6 32:7 78:7,10	broken 83:20 103:4	calf 45:15 69:14	casts 59:15 60:6
	71:12 73:1 80:7	bill 59:13	brother 26:4,21	call 4:16,17 18:3	caused 103:5
	basing 103:14	bills 109:6,8	28:8 29:4	33:12,17 44:1	cell 87:24 88:3 99:1
	basis 74:15 75:21	birth 6:17	brothers 28:12,13	48:20 53:10,13	center 61:20 62:5
-	75:22	birthday 33:7,7	28:23 29:1	68:20 74:3,9,12	63:5 64:14,17,19
- 1	basketball 29:22	bit 8:8 29:20 40:14	bruised 83:20	87:20 88:8,15	65:2,22
	bed 32:19 63:17	45:6,8,9 63:8	business 81:21	89:4,9 90:23 92:4	certain 6:10 74:17
	65:9 66:8 72:20	75:24 95:21 99:9	butt 75:8	94:7 98:22 111:1	80:22
	bednar 86:15,16	99:23	bystanders 53:5	called 1:13 4:7	certainly 24:17
	began 62:24 65:20	block 17:1	C	31:15,21 33:15	58:13 108:10
	103:23	blockandahalf	cab 1:8,9 2:15	34:14 65:9 68:5	certificate 117:5
١	beginning 14:17	76:13	32:22 33:12,15,17	78:19 80:15 87:22	certified 1:19 116:3
	behalf 2:5,10,15	blood 52:10 111:24	33:21 34:3,8,14	87:24 88:10,17,22	117:12,19
	beige 48:4	blue 1:8,9 2:15	34:15 35:2,5,9,11	89:18 92:18 94:10	certify 116:5,16
	belief 102:16	33:15,17,21 34:14	35:13,17,18,18,22	94:14,23 106:18	cetera 96:2
\vdash	believe 9:11 23:24	35:18 36:6,10	36:1,6,7,9,10,12	116:7	chair 29:20 84:23
1	33:10 38:3 42:23	87:11,20 88:22	36:16,20,21 37:7	calling 90:2	85:1
	48:3 49:23 56:10	89:12,13,18,19	37:16,22 38:21,21	calumet 8:19	chairs 63:10
	57:3,5 62:14 65:9	90:2,6,8,10,18	43:19 47:3,4,21	calves 73:2	check 12:3 88:12
1	70:13 74:12 87:22	91:3,9,12,13,17	50:14 51:16 53:19	cane 66:12,13,17	chicago 1:21 2:4,8 2:13 26:21 29:5
-	97:12 99:21,21	92:5,11,14 93:4,9	53:20 54:6,17,20	66:18,21 cant 12:6 15:19	31:18
	100:8 107:9 113:9	94:8,10,13 99:13 99:16,18,22,22,24	55:8 56:11,13,15	17:14 24:11 29:10	children 8:5
	113:19 bells 78:18	99:10,18,22,22,24	87:11,20 88:22,23	29:11 32:13 46:7	christmas 27:16,20
	belong 30:12,13	100:21 109:4,4,5	88:23 89:3,9,12	47:17 76:2 79:24	28:13
1	77:22 80:14 112:8	100:21 109:4,4,3	89:13,18,19 90:2	80:11 91:2 95:14	church 76:2,4
	belonged 30:12	body 52:18 57:18	90:6,8,10,11,18	car 43:6,7 44:5	79:24 80:1,2,18
	79:5	61:16 67:24 68:11	91:3,9,12,13,17	45:18 46:2,17	80:19 112:8,10
1	bench 84:17	69:17 74:19 75:7	91:24 92:4,5,11	49:6,7 51:8 52:4,8	cicero 38:24
	bend 65:14 78:9,9	82:19 83:21 86:11	92:15 93:4,9,14	52:15 53:6,8 54:1	circuit 1:3 115:3
	beneficiary 108:21	112:3,5	93:14,18 94:5,8	82:13 97:7 99:11	city 8:19
-	bent 45:7	bone 68:5	94:10,10,11,13,22	100:7 101:6,12,14	civil 1:14 4:22
	best 9:7 22:21	book 13:8	94:24 95:2,3	101:24 103:4,10	claim 88:18
Ì	23:16 36:4 37:18	boot 63:13	97:13,19,21 98:23	104:4,16 111:7,18	claiming 26:12
	46:19 50:4 54:9	booths 13:16	99:3,9,10,21	care 8:10 9:23	claims 108:16
	104:17	boss 107:10	100:4,6,9,15	10:11 24:12 62:1	claire 12:16 15:15
لر	bethel 112:9,11	bow 103:1	101:3,11 104:19	62:17 85:5,18,19	class 31:24
)	2011 103.1		1 02.17 00.0,10,10	TAMBO JI, MT
_					

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

7	claudia 107:2,3	116:10	copy 21:10	curiosity 106:10	defendants 1:10,13
-	cleaning 9:21 11:10	concerned 42:1	corner 44:19	curious 97:21 98:5	115:11 116:8
-1	clear 7:8 45:16	concerning 5:4,8	corporation 1:9	98:6	defer 87:9 97:15
	client23:3	25:15 37:7 71:2	115:10	current 24:3	deferred 97:17
- 1	close 98:12	74:18	correct 7:7,10,11	currently 6:23 7:12	departed 38:21
	closely 5:19	concluded 114:6	12:7 15:11,16	cut 47:10 53:20	department 1:3
	closer 62:8 98:21	condition 107:16	16:7 20:8 25:10	54:1 55:12 68:8	53:10 115:3
1	closest 48:23	conditions 82:20	25:13 34:15 38:12	cutting 54:4	depend 18:10
- 1	club 30:12 77:23	condon 2:7	44:13,16,24 48:11	·	depends 18:11
1	78:14 79:4,16	confused 89:3	48:12 60:5,12,15	D	deploy 51:1
	80:16 110:9	congenital 82:20	60:17,21,22 62:9	dad 27:24	deployed 51:3
	clubs 80:11	connected 45:15	63:1 64:6,7 65:4	daily 75:21,22	deponent 115:12
}	code 1:14 4:22	conscious 54:3,5	83:22 89:24 90:20	daley 2:3	115:20 116:24
	college 12:14 13:24	111:7,17,21	91:16 97:23	damages 25:17	deposed 5:4
	20:6,16 21:20	consciousness 51:6	115:15	26:12	deposition 1:12
	107:3	54:21 55:15	corrections 115:16	dance 29:19 31:9	3:14 4:1,20 5:3,16
	collision 42:3	consisting 115:13	115:17	31:11,22,23,23,24	18:15 39:18 74:22
- 1	color 100:1	console 112:3	cost 18:4,5,9	32:6,10	114:5 115:13
	come 8:9 10:17,20	contact 9:4 13:10	couch 9:20 73:4,5,8	dancing 29:20 31:8	116:6 117:1,3,6
	11:2,14 12:3 13:7	13:12 47:23	couldnt 9:20 14:11	31:14 32:2	depositions 1:17
	27:1,8 33:13	context 26:7	51:20,24 52:2,13	dark 99:24	describe 37:23 40:1
	52:21 63:18 91:17	continued 80:14	52:17 61:23 63:17	darker 100:2	45:2 46:18,19
$\overline{}$	106:9	continuing 11:21	63:22,22 78:3,7	date 6:17 7:9 25:9	48:2 50:4,6 71:2
	comes 11:18 13:9	contract 72:22	91:21,22 97:5	94:15	74:5 78:18
1	comfortable 75:1	contractors 93:10	counsel 5:2 8:21	day 1:22 16:22 24:8	described 45:18
	78:5	94:6	108:5 117:9	24:10 25:12 26:1	74:17 82:23
	coming 11:4 35:20	control 42:10 47:6	county 1:2,3,3,19	26:16 32:21 33:8	103:20
	55:20 89:5 106:16	convenient 90:5	115:2,3,3 116:2,4	34:6 56:4 61:3,15	description 107:11
	commencing 1:21	convention 12:22	117:13	95:6 96:1,1,6,24	design 100:12
	commended 102:19	conventions 106:2	couple 20:21 31:1	103:21 107:22	destination 37:2
	comment 100:3	106:4	court 1:3,16 115:3	109:22 115:22	destroyed 73:5
	commission 14:14	conversation 35:13	116:24	116:6 117:13	determines 93:5
	company 2:15	35:16,20 36:23	coverage 108:24	days 14:20 15:9,12	determining 94:7
	90:11 93:9,14,18	37:7,14,17,21	covered 80:9 93:22	15:17 16:2,2,4	deviating 104:1
	94:11	38:11,13,19 52:14	cramp 32:12	27:1 44:19 117:2	diana 82:3
	compensation 17:5	55:1 94:18 99:3	cramping 72:23	daytoday 11:11	didnt 18:13 35:15
	108:16	conversations	73:1	dead 58:9	35:15 37:13 39:21
	complaint 85:13	56:16	cramps 32:19	deal 83:9	50:24 51:20 56:6
	complaints 74:2	conversed 38:6,8	72:18	dearborn 2:8	66:20 77:16 78:4
	complete 116:17	cook 1:2,3,20 2:7	cross 109:4,6	deboarding 88:9	79:13 87:5 101:5
	completely 44:6	115:2,3 116:2,4	crown 100:16,19	december 79:1,3	102:14 105:7
	component 80:5	117:13	100:23	decided 102:13	died 28:9 29:1,3
	compound 20:14	coordinator 12:22	crying 47:9	106:14	different 13:20
-	computeraided	copayments 109:13	curb 48:23	defendant 2:10,15	16:9,14 40:16
(

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

<u>_</u>					
	56:12 60:10 63:19	doesnt 13:3 23:4	111:5 113:5,5,6,7	47:10	exercises 65:12,12
1	64:15 74:19 75:20	92:6	door 34:10	emotionally 51:10	79:12
i	81:19 99:15	doing 11:21 16:16	doors 100:8	employed 12:13	exhibit 3:14 4:2
ł	100:24	27:21 32:3 49:15	downtown 95:20	93:9 106:19 107:1	18:15 19:17,20
ı	difficult 47:7 50:5	60:14,15 63:3	dr 81:2,9,18 82:5,8	107:2	20:1
	difficulty 11:19	65:11 71:18 98:23	85:15,17,18,23	employee 1:8 13:24	exhibiting 13:7
	72:4 79:24	102:18 110:7	86:15,20,22	14:4 93:14,21	exhibitors 13:6,13
ı	direct 32:21 103:24	dominant 100:1	109:21,22 110:3,6	105:20 115:8	13:14
	direction 14:24	dont 5:15 6:11,12	drew 75:12	employees 94:6	exhibits 16:19
١	directions 90:21	7:16 8:18,18	drive 16:22 92:10	106:3 _:	expect 85:7
1	director 106:21	10:22 13:21 16:10	98:1	employer 18:8	expenses 84:11,12
1	discharged 9:10	16:12,13 17:13	driver 34:3,8 35:13	21:19 109:1	84:13
1	71:10	18:14 19:7 21:1,7	36:17,21 37:7,17	employment 24:4	experience 60:1
ļ	discomfort 51:23	22:24 23:2,2	37:22 40:11,12,12	ended 50:11	94:2 95:23
l	72:4 73:13,21	28:10 29:12 30:12	40:19,24 41:15	endurance 32:16	explains 45:7
Í	74:18 82:20	31:16 32:16 33:7	49:14 51:16 52:6	energy 63:16	expressway 38:15
1	discovery 1:18 4:20	35:7 36:24 37:20	52:15 53:13,21	engage 80:10	extended 45:6
	discuss 101:11,14	38:11,23 39:2,2,4	54:16,19 56:12,14	episcopal 112:9,12	extent 111:23 112:1
İ	101:16,20,23	39:5,15,16,17	56:15 93:5 95:5	episodes 74:17	eye 8:11
1	102:2	40:3 43:1,12,15	99:3 102:3 111:17	equipment 65:8,19	eyes 110:16
	discussed 5:2	45:7 46:6,7,11,14	drivers 51:3 94:11	76:20	F
	discussion 84:8	46:15 47:17,19,22	driving 40:5 44:18	er 56:8,10,11,16,21	
٦	86:18 103:15	49:4,9 51:24 52:1	45:5 93:8,13,19	57:8,13 58:15	face 110:18,20
	dishes 9:21 11:10	53:7 54:12,15,23	93:23 105:4	especially 58:11	facing 85:8
	dispatcher 94:23	55:6,10,17,18	due 21:14 105:9	estimate 88:19,21	fact 18:12 56:18 79:16 105:18
	111:1	57:14,15,16,21	duly 4:5,7 115:12	91:8 95:24	1
	dissipate 73:24	58:12,20 59:2	116:12	estimation 96:19	factor 94:7
	distance 76:1,8	60:13 62:1,14,19	duties 13:18 16:14	et 96:1	facts 26:11
	distancewise 45:10	63:2,11 64:12,23	E	evaluation 18:13	failed 10:5
	divider 43:22	65:17,24 66:4		evaluations 18:11	fails 116:24
	division 1:3 115:3	67:21 68:7 70:5	earlier 16:8 97:20	event 5:3 24:20	failure 117:5
	divorced 7:14,15	70:10,24 71:9,11	99:4	evidence 117:5	fair 5:12 59:7,9
	7:20 71:17	71:15,16 72:7,12	early 64:22	evidently 55:17,17	60:2 95:16 96:15
	docs 87:1	72:20 74:4,8,10	earn 105:15	69:5	96:16 98:19
•	doctor 15:1 80:24	74:12,14 76:1	earned 20:12 23:13	exactly 5:22 10:22	falling 82:13,14
	81:1,12,15,17,19	78:4,8,18,19	23:18	79:19	familiar 90:6
	82:1,2,3 84:2 85:5	•	eases 74:1	examination 1:13	family 27:24 28:19
	85:12,17,18,19	93:1,1,7,11 95:1	economy 105:9	3:4 4:9 87:18	81:1,12 109:19
	108:4,6,9 109:19	95:13 98:3 99:5	eight 7:18 70:9	112:20	far 20:24 42:1 47:3
	doctors 15:1,4,10	99:13 100:12,13	either 27:12 51:11	examined 4:8	54:8,21 76:8,11
	71:22 80:21 85:4	101:1,13 103:8	84:1 88:23 104:18	116:14	98:10 100:12
	85:6 109:20	104:5,10,11,15,18	105:2	example 16:17	fare 93:6
	112:23	105:11 108:1	electric 93:20	73:10 79:24 88:9	fashion 52:19
_	documents 39:19	109:24 110:1	emotional 9:17	excuse 17:12	fast 76:1
(.					

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

"Te. at	- 20-10	G 7.4 16.2 4 27.1	fran 79:16:20	go 14:17 15:18 24:1	gottlieb 30:11 79:5
	s 28:19	five 7:4 16:2,4 27:1	free 78:16,20	27:15,19 28:1,1	79:8
fault 6		28:19 30:17 31:2	frequent 91:5	28:12 29:2,3	grabbed 33:14
	13 110:9	46:1,1 53:4 77:18	frequently 30:6,15	30:23 31:10,13,14	<u> </u>
	ry 1:23 9:11	91:10 92:6,12	30:19,21 31:9	37:8 42:4,12,17	gradually 14:21 graft 63:21 69:12
	11:8 27:7,13	100:22	friend 8:12 10:11	43:3,9 45:1,6 46:9	69:13 70:15 71:1
	67:10,11	flesh 104:24	91:13	46:16 49:20 54:8	
	6 115:13	flex 65:14,15,15	friends 8:13 11:13	57:11 59:22 64:19	grafting 69:14 70:11
116:0		flexibility 78:8 floor 1:21 2:3 50:12	11:22 12:2 30:24 58:4	65:16 67:13,19	grafts 59:18
1	1:22 62:16	50:13,14 51:14,16	front 44:10	68:1 70:12 71:18	great 33:6
feedin		52:7 63:5 64:15	full 78:9	75:18 76:11,15	grocery 11:23
[:6 52:3 71:13	64:16 100:19	fulltime 13:24 14:4	77:19 78:13,24	group 106:18
	74:14,21,21	112:6	14:9 16:6	79:6,7,10,11	growing 28:18
•	4 75:1,1 78:4	flown 33:2	fully 117:4	81:12 84:1,7	guess 23:1 39:3
	g72:17 104:7		functioning 76:4,6	85:12 89:23 90:3	54:2 68:4,7 74:3
1	5:21 83:11	flying 34:23 following 87:15	funny 71:16	90:24 91:21 96:4	95:18,22
	:7,13 45:18 7 47:15 49:5	follows 4:8	further 95:21	97:6 98:13 99:20	guessing 23:3,22
	2,18 50:10,19	followup 85:13	112:20 116:16	107:7 109:24	66:5 98:5
	2,18 30:10,19 9 51:10 57:13	foot 42:5,7 43:4	future 6:10 85:7,9	111:12 113:9	guys 99:6
1		45:12,13,15	108:7,10	god 49:24 102:12	
106:	5 61:15,16	force 46:18 50:6	100.7,10	102:14	H
	106:22	ford 100:16	G	goes 42:21 93:5	hadnt 106:20
,	ds 83:17	forearm 68:22,23	gabapentin 113:10	going 4:19 5:7,21	hair 38:3
	7:14 106:15	foregoing 115:14	ge 93:19	6:11 12:10 19:16	half 17:1 69:2,4
106:		116:16	general 14:10 18:3	22:14,23 23:5	77:8
file 22		forest 90:8,9	105:10	29:1 35:19,21	halfway 98:16,20
	1:15 23:17	form 21:19 22:6	generally 10:17	37:1,4,9,12 42:5,6	98:21
	ial 13:11	forms 21:18 22:9	15:20 20:19,22	46:22,24 47:5	hallucinating 57:24
	cials 13:10	forward 17:2 41:22	22:13 24:23 26:10	48:10 53:20,21,22	hand 18:14 19:16
	7:14 70:24	42:15	29:9 75:20	55:5,12,13 57:21	36:15 65:12 84:18
1	9 97:5 106:17	found 97:9	generated 20:5	59:1 60:14 63:4	97:3
	1:12 56:2	foundation 111:9	gesture 36:21	66:18 69:6,11	hands 41:16,19
	4 75:18 92:17	four 26:23 27:10	getting 17:2 42:10	71:22 73:7 76:9	44:22 47:4 48:9
101:		91:10 92:6,12	45:21 53:18 55:9	79:18 80:6 87:11	happen 9:1 27:6
E .	83:23	99:19 100:22	65:2 73:12 75:2	87:12,14,16 88:20	43:8 46:22,24
finish		fourprong 66:10,23	77:24 79:21 89:2	90:22,22 91:23	47:6
fire 53		fr 8:15	94:4 97:10 102:23	96:24 97:11,14,18	happened 25:12,20
	:7 11:7 18:20	fracture 68:5	give 5:18,22 13:8	98:9 103:7 104:5	36:18 42:3,19
1	21,23 25:4	fractured 68:4	18:9 32:12 35:18	105:6 108:10	43:2,16 50:8
	0,10 51:13	83:21	44:21 58:16 88:19	110:8 111:3	52:21 54:13 65:17
	21 58:22 65:18		given 5:15 96:17	good 29:14 70:20	85:9 102:10
	3 67:16 70:15	frances 8:14,16,17	115:15	81:4 87:3 101:4	happening 43:14
1	11 115:12	9:5 11:15,20 25:3	giving 51:22 58:11	102:18	66:4
116		25:3,7 56:11 97:6	glucophage 113:8	goof31:6	happens 42:22
()					

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

_	·				rage 123
	,.				
	hard 29:11 65:9	37:4 62:8 66:15	identification 4:3	incorporated 80:15	18:16 19:6 24:15
	66:8	67:2,5,5,7,9 96:4	identifying 95:3	increase 18:3,13	39:20 80:22 91:15
	hardware 69:18,24	96:21 97:1 98:13	ill 6:2 8:7 18:23	105:8	116:15
į	72:4	98:15,17	35:24 44:21 47:9	increased 14:22	interviewed 106:24
Ì	hate 72:16	hook 58:15 65:13	47:19 71:14,19	16:1	invoices 13:13
1	havent 5:9 21:24	hope 56:18	87:8,16 113:9	increments 89:1	involve 13:5
1	56:17,19 109:8,10	hopefully 107:14	illinois 1:1,3,9,15	incur 84:13	involved 16:16
	head 5:21 50:9,10	hopping 87:13	1:20,21 2:4,8,13	incurred 84:12	108:13
	50:10,16,20 57:18	105:6	7:1 115:1,3,9	indicate 80:22	involves 29:23,24
	62:12 82:14 89:5	horrible 102:19	116:1,5,24 117:13	indicated 24:18	isnt 59:7 106:4
	113:19,23	hospital 9:10 25:4	im 5:24 6:10 9:16	indicating 36:14	issues 5:4,8 85:8
	headache 75:2	25:8,11,19,22	10:4 17:1,3 18:18	40:23 41:9 63:24	92:11
	health 30:11 77:23	26:17,22 28:5,6	22:13,23 23:21,22	68:9 69:1 72:9	ive 6:9 59:3,4 70:8
	78:14 79:4,16	56:24 57:5,6,12	23:23 26:6,13	83:8 112:5,7	77:21 79:1 83:17
	82:11 85:8 109:12	58:5,21 63:7	29:8 31:20 37:11	individually 1:7	84:22 91:18 92;16
	109:17 110:9	66:20 67:4 70:13	44:8 46:3 48:12	68:1 115:8	99:24 110:12
	healthcare 108:24	82:1	49:11 51:14,14	infection 70:14,16	
	109:3	hospitalization	52:9 57:19,21,24	70:20	J
	hear 50:23,24	70:19	58:2 61:9 64:21	information 6:16	jam 83:24
	110:24 111:3	hospitalizations	66:4 70:3 71:13	9:4,4 12:11 13:11	january 64:5,6
	held 86:19	83:14	71:18 72:15,19,20	13:12 20:18	66:1,2,4
/	hello 35:23	hospitalized 83:15	73:2,7 75:1,18	initially 36:20	jazzercise 79:13
\	help 9:19 11:10	hour 1:22 77:8	76:4,6 80:4,16,18	61:21 63:11 64:9	job 12:20 13:4,18
	12:3 19:11 52:22	hourandahalf	80:19 83:6 87:8	65:1 66:7 84:17	102:18 106:9,15
	53:6	74:23	87:11,12,13,16	106:12	106:17,20,23
	hereinabove	hourly 17:6	88:20 89:2 90:5	injured 68:1	107:9,10
	116:19	hours 14:17	90:15 92:14 94:21	injuries 24:20 25:1	jog 100:17 101:8
	hes 38:1 56:18	house 9:21 10:15	101:8 102:24	25:17 26:11 67:20	join 79:13
	hey 42:13	11:2,8,11,17	103:8,14 104:7	82:13 84:4 111:23	joined 79:1
	high 84:20	67:15 84:15 95:12	105:6 107:12	injury 113:23	judge 46:6 47:17
	higher 45:4	houses 28:21	immediate 53:3	inside 37:16 38:20	jump 8:7
	hired 10:12 107:9	hundred 20:5	62:1	48:21 68:20 69:14	june 14:18,19 15:8
	107:11	hurt 57:19	immediately 39:14	88:23	K
	history 82:12	hurting 82:24	42:19 43:9 51:9	instant 117:4	keep 8:10 10:8
	hit 49:10,11 50:10	hurts 72:17	immobile 61:22	insurance 93:22	
	50:16,20 110:15		62:16	109:17	13:12,14 63:14
	111:8,18	<u> </u>	impact 47:16,20	insured 93:18	101:21
	hobbies 80:8,10	id 3:14 5:23 11:13	49:6 50:6,22 51:6	intense 16:16	keys 97:4,5,9
	hold 13:1 88:20	28:1,1 31:23	51:9 53:1 98:17	intensely 29:10	kick 72:21
	holidays 27:21	65:16 67:13 71:11	inappropriate 47:2	interested 117:8	kin 117:9
	28:22	98:20 107:5	including 11:15	interesting 42:8	kind 13:16 22:10
	home 10:13,19	idea 6:7 22:19	inclusive 115:14	51:15 73:4 106:11	31:5 32:20 33:23
	14:17 15:4 24:1	54:14 56:5 81:5	income 20:4,16,23	international 80:16	34:13 36:3,23
	27:12,13,23 29:2	87:3	21:22	interrogatories	38:19 40:13 48:1
(1				
•			the same of the sa		

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	····
٠	58:23 65:8 71:13	66:4 67:21,23,23	laying 32:19 72:24	listed 91:15	looks 22:13,14
	71:14,17 72:21	68:7 70:4,5,7,10	leaning 40:13,21	little 8:8 29:20	42:14,15 60:23
•	82:19 85:14,17	70:16,22,24 71:11	41:11 103:12	32:10 33:3,5 63:8	68:8
	87:12 100:12	71:19 72:5,12,20	112:3	75:4,23,24 76:7	lose 51:6 54:20
	104:6	74:4 78:4,18,19	learn 102:21	95:20 99:9,23	55:15
	kinds 18:12 92:1	79:20 81:18,23	106:23	110:2	losing 47:6
	kitchen 85:1	84:23 86:3,13	leaving 59:1 60:19	live 8:10 11:12 90:6	lot 76:3 80:1 92:7
	kitty 44:19	87:16 89:2,2,5,7	81:20,21	lived 7:2 8:3 62:7	106:3 110:24
	knee 45:5,6,11,14	90:7 92:1,24 93:1	left 44:20 60:23	90:8	lower 69:2,4
	45:17 69:6,10,12	93:4,8,22 94:16	61:3 63:14,21	lives 8:19 26:24	loyola 57:8,9 59:1
	78:9,10	94:18 95:1,4,13	67:3 68:5 69:6,8	living 7:6 18:4,5,9	59:11 60:10,19,23
	kneel 76:3 80:1	96:1 99:12,13,13	69:10,12,15 72:10	94:3 95:23	61:3 62:4,15
	knees 63:14	100:12 102:24	72:11,12,13 75:4	located 33:15,18	67:22 71:5 110:1
	knew 35:17 36:7,21	103:8,17 104:5,10	75:7 78:8 107:3	89:19 112:13	luggage 35:3,5,8
	46:21,23 90:3	104:11,12,15,18	leg 42:4,17,21 43:3	location 15:13	lying 73:2
	know 5:15,22 6:12	110:2,24 111:6,16	43:9 44:14 45:1,8	32:24 95:24	
	7:16 8:18 9:1	112:4 113:5,5,6	45:14 46:8,9,16	long 7:2,15 10:19	M
	10:6,22 15:20	knowing 89:11	49:2,3 57:18	11:1 12:17 13:4	maam 5:1 8:5 10:3
	17:15 18:21,23	knowledge 24:19	59:19,22 63:14,22	14:6,14 15:17,18	19:12 21:16 22:19
	19:4 20:10,15,24	53:15 59:11 89:21	65:12,13,15 69:8	16:18,21 26:20	24:2 25:15 27:17
	21:4,22 22:17,22	92:23 102:7,8	75:6 112:6	28:2,11 29:11	37:9 48:1 67:20
	23:4,5,19 24:24	104:17 109:18	legs 29:24 52:18	46:2 52:24 54:10	72:10
	25:2,11,14 26:5	known 91:18	68:13,14 71:21	56:21 64:10 73:22	machine 65:13
	26:10 28:2,10	knows 23:4,4	86:14	74:7 76:5,15 77:7	78:15
	31:4,16 32:22		lesson 102:22	77:15 81:15 82:6	machines 78:17
	33:7,19 34:7,8,10	<u>L</u>	license 117:19	83:6 94:18 96:3	machinetype 78:12
	35:1,8,19 36:2,14	ladies 31:23	licensed 102:3,3,4	96:20	madison 1:20 2:3
	37:20 38:17,18	lady 53:7,9 112:16	lie 63:7	longer 29:17 75:23	maintain 32:13
	39:2,4,5,7,10,13	lag 42:24 43:1	life 75:20	75:24 76:7	101:21
	40:3,24 43:12,15	lake 110:10	lift 45:9,11,12,17	look 17:13 18:16,17	making 54:24
	45:7 46:6,6,7,11	lamp 48:6,7	84:23	18:19,20 19:2,18	man 102:6
	46:12,15 47:7,12	lane 48:17,21 104:1	lifted 45:8,8,9 49:2	23:24 24:15 39:19	manage 76:5
	47:17,19,20 48:13	104:2	49:3	39:22 41:22 45:5	manager 13:8
	49:4,9 50:5,20	lanes 48:13,17,18	lifts 84:24	58:15 59:18 71:11	manner 38:7
	51:2,5,6,24 52:1	48:19	light 48:4,7 49:10	71:15,19 81:6	march 107:10
	52:17 54:23 55:16	large 51:14	96:15,18	93:15 99:15	117:14
	55:17 56:1,3,6,7	larger 100:20	lighter 99:23	looked 21:24 37:24	mark 2:7 5:14
	56:12,23 57:14,15	lasix 113:12	liked 106:17	39:24 41:7,8,21	marked 3:14 4:2
	57:16 58:24 59:14	late 64:22	limit 46:12	42:20 101:24	18:15
	59:16,17,19,23	laundry 11:16,18	limited 5:11 92:23	104:9 106:15	market 106:20,23
	60:2,9 61:16 62:1	11:21	line 32:2 89:23	110:15,19,20	married 7:13 28:14
	62:3,19 63:11	law 1:3 115:3	103:24	looking 17:1 19:1	31:10 91:23
	64:2,10,18,19,23	lawsuits 108:14	linx 80:15	49:14,18,20,22	106:13
_	65:3,17,20,24	lay 63:22	list 87:7	59:12 98:24 99:2	matter 77:23 79:21

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

	` <u>. </u>		<u> </u>		rage 123
۳,	90.17.04-5	matfarmin 112.0	71.10 72.15.72	mich + 112.15	10.15
	80:17 94:5 maximum 77:14	metformin 113:8 methodist 112:9,12	71:18 73:15,23 75:24 102:18	night 113:15 nine 70:9	occurrence 19:15
ł	mccormick 106:5,6	methodist 112:9,12 meyer 2:12	moved 57:4 71:6	nodding 61:7	26:11,12 94:15
-	mcfadden 1:7 2:10	michigan 112:14	106:12,13	noises 50:23,24	occurring 59:21 60:1
	34:4,6 37:18	middle 44:23 69:11	moving 73:12,20	54:24	oclock 96:10,17
-	40:10 95:4 97:14	midst 77:14	81:22	nonprofit 106:8	october 57:4,5 61:1
-	100:3 101:9 102:2	midway 33:1,9	muscle 63:24	normally 90:18	64:22,22
	103:2,23 110:15	34:17,19 38:21	muscles 72:21	96:3	office 15:13
-	111:7,17 115:8	90:22 94:21 95:12	113:9	north 2:8 12:16	officer 80:4
	mcfaddens 103:21	95:15,21 96:4,20	music 106:16	nos 3:15 4:2	official 4:21 117:11
	105:3	98:1	music 100.10	notice 1:14 38:7	oh 35:16 44:8 56:1
ł	meals 9:22 11:10	mileage 77:16	N	40:6 41:24 101:5	56:17 92:20
ļ	mean 5:22 6:12	miles 76:17 95:11	nail 55:14	notified 25:6,7	110:18
١	10:6 12:4 16:12	95:14,17,17,19,19	name 4:11 5:14	november 64:22	ohare 90:22
	16:14 17:21 22:3	98:8	8:13 34:7 36:9	number 6:21 8:24	okay 6:4,13 13:16
	23:2 33:23 43:16	milwaukee 106:12	39:7 81:3,6,7 82:4	35:17,18 36:3,7	15:5 21:8 23:22
j	45:3 46:23 52:7	106:21	86:1,4 87:10	60:10 70:4 95:2,3	41:10 42:5,9
	53:3 104:13	mind 29:13 75:3	91:14 94:20	numbers 22:14	47:13 58:2 68:3
١	107:14	91:5	113:10	nurse 10:13,13,19	74:11 103:15
	medical 5:5,8,11	minute 71:8	names 87:1	55:20,22 56:1	106:21 107:20
	61:20 62:4,10	minutes 53:4 77:8	nature 111:22		111:19
	84:12 109:6 114:2	77:18 89:10 96:22	necessarily 55:1	<u> </u>	old 44:19 105:22
$\overline{}$	medically 74:15	98:9,13,14	need 5:3,18,22 12:5	oak 6:24 8:1 33:16	once 25:24 27:2,12
ļ	medicare 108:19	mirror 50:11,16,21	17:12,15 20:17	33:18 62:7 79:12	30:7,20 31:13
	108:21	113:20	31:2 47:12 55:13	89:19 90:4,7 92:2	32:11 49:18 53:16
	medication 57:20	modalities 77:10	68:17 71:23 73:6	92:2 94:12 95:12	58:21 61:18 62:23
	58:1 109:14	model 99:11 101:17	76:13 78:10 79:22	95:20,21 96:21	88:10 97:20
	medications 85:2	mom 27:24 28:9	92:4 106:22 108:6	110:11	113:16
	112:22	moment 69:9	108:10	eath 115:12	ones 80:9 113:2
Į	meet 27:23 34:9	moments 74:20	needed 11:12 87:5	object 22:23	ontario 6:24 37:3
	member 79:4	money 22:17 23:13	91:21,24 106:19	objection 111:9	37:12 94:22
	105:24	97:2,3,4 105:14	109:14	obligation 92:24 observe 43:17 46:5	open 44:23 51:17
	members 28:19	monies 109:11	needs 62:17 111:2	•	51:18 52:10 107:5
	memory 23:22	montell 26:2,9	neighbor 34:11	observed 103:6	110:16
•	100:17 101:8	month 30:7,8,16	nephew 33:6,6	obviously 28:4 58:3 64:14	opened 22:1
	104:17	31:13 64:20	nerves 113:12 net 31:5	E .	opinion 102:9,12
	mention 10:5	months 10:23	1	occasion 83:5	102:15 103:2,4,6
	mentioned 16:8	15:21,21,22,23	neurontin 113:11	occasionally 32:6,7 occupational 10:14	opposed 67:16 90:1
	30:9 47:23 48:8	109:24 110:5	neurotin 113:11 never 75:3 79:20	10:24 11:1	95:5,9
	58:4 64:8 69:16	mother 29:2,3	1	1	oral 116:14
	73:10,17 79:23	move 44:14 46:8	94:9 102:6,8 new 73:7 79:15	occurred 7:9,19 39:14 42:3 47:16	order 101:4
	113:18	51:18,20,24 52:2	1	48:15 51:7 53:1	orders 15:10
	messed 103:3,9	52:17,18 57:1	newspaper 98:24 nice 34:7 112:15	1	ordinary 42:1
(met 102:6 107:2	63:17,18 65:21	nice 54.7 112:15	98:11 103:10	101:6 103:17
/					

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

~ i ·		60.17.10.74-10	whereign Her 51,111	poke 58:15	problem 82:22 83:3
organiza	tions		physically 51:11	pole 47:5,24 48:1,4	83:11 85:14 92:15
31:20		1	physician 110:4	- ' '	106:4
orpett 2:1			pick 34:21,24 35:19 36:22 39:9 91:2	48:7,11 49:7,10 49:20 104:10,10	problems 72:3
outside 1		pass 73:15	•		82:19,21 83:10,11
	8:23 89:22	passed 27:24 53:4	95:6 97:15	104:12,16 110:15	. 19
104:2		i i	picked 32:23 33:9	111:8,18	85:8 113:14
owens 8:1		passenger 43:20	34:17,22 38:20	poles 48:3	procedure 1:15
,):9 11:20	pay 96:24 97:11	87:21 111:2	police 39:22 97:7,8	4:22 58:23
owned 10)1:14	-	picks 93:5	polish 55:14	procedures 59:10
	P	paying 75:12	pickup 95:1	polyps 83:17	60:3,11 71:20
		payments 108:18	piece 65:8,18	position 12:20 13:1	proceedings 114:6
	18:17 19:6	people 34:21 52:21	pieces 76:21	40:16 107:5,5,7,8	process 13:8
pages 11:		59:12 93:8 94:6	pillows 63:14,20	positioned 104:13	program 79:9
	:19 109:6	pepper 38:3	pin 70:1	positioning 44:21	81:22
	13,14,15	percent 18:6 20:6	pins 69:20,21,22	possible 38:23	programmed 89:13
pain 51:2		22:18 23:20	72:5	88:16 100:18	progressed 63:4
1 -	0 58:12	107:17,19,23	place 40:7 51:10	possibly 64:20	propped 63:20
72:3,14		108:2,3	95:1 106:7 115:14	73:22 95:18	protective 63:13
	3,24 74:6,8	percentagewise	116:19	power 2:2	protruding 68:6
74:12,1		23:19	placed 64:16	practical 102:23	provide 8:21 9:4
painful 3		perception 74:10	places 80:22	practice 81:10	22:6
72:17 7		74:16	plaintiff 1:5 2:5	prefer 4:14,16	provided 9:17
. ~	lic 104:23	period 10:21 11:5	115:6	prepare 11:10	10:11 16:23 22:16
paramed		14:6,11 25:22	plane 88:8,11	prepared 9:22	psychologically
1 .	3:1,11,16	26:20 27:5 49:5	plans 24:4,5,7	prescribed 85:20	59:4
53:18 5		periodic 30:5	plastic 44:1 70:2	112:23	public 16:24
pardon 2		periodically 72:13	play 30:10,15,16,19	pretty 26:1 34:19	pull 36:6 84:1
109:23		99:2	30:22 32:6 79:10	57:24 98:12	104:24
	4 8:1 33:16	periods 73:19	played 30:10	previous 83:22	pulled 35:11 36:20
	52:7 79:13	person 24:21 25:5	playing 29:21	previously 83:16	54:6 104:4,8,20
i i	90:4,7 92:2	45:5	83:24 110:22	primary 82:4 85:5	pulling 72:8,11,13
1	4:12 95:12	personality 105:3	please 4:12 6:18	110:3	purchased 101:17
	21 96:21	persons 24:19	23:9 111:14	prior 5:2 13:21	purpose 1:17 33:4
110:11		pertaining 1:16	pleased 92:14	17:4 37:15 82:5	pursuant 1:13,14
parking		pets 58:9	pocket 109:11	83:14 92:12	15:9 116:23
	13,14 57:17	philosophy 74:11	point 6:10 10:10	106:16	push 73:6 84:24
	63:21 75:7	phone 8:24 88:1,3	12:9 24:4,5 37:14	probably 15:22	pushed 40:13,20,22
	84:20 86:10	89:13 99:1	39:7,9,10 40:17	24:11 26:13 27:18	pushing 41:11
	112:2,5,6	phonetic 85:24	41:17 49:16,21	33:6 36:13 38:4	put 5:1 35:5 42:5
	ar 18:19	phonetically 86:5	51:23 54:3,12,20	38:14 58:12 64:4	43:15 45:21 53:22
	68:16,18	photos 68:17	55:10 56:8 57:1	66:1,18 74:9	53:23 54:6,7 55:8
1	5:5 110:6	phrased 26:7,8	57:20 59:10 62:24	76:12 77:17 81:4	59:19 61:4 69:14
	4:23 117:10	physical 41:4 80:5	98:17 101:7 108:9	87:3 88:17 90:24	71:24 76:9 84:2
parts 67	24 68:11	80:9 85:20 107:16	Į.	91:20 92:3 108:3	103:1,20 104:20
(]		l	l		

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

	1	1	22 4 25 7 22 4	
Q	58:20 59:2 61:23	records 5:5,9,11	93:1 97:5 99:6	34:1 40:14,15
quantify 16:11	67:5 70:12 71:16	59:13 81:24	100:7 101:1	41:1,8,11 42:4,14
quarters 98:21	76:6 85:3 91:19	recumbent 78:6,10	104:22	42:16,21 43:3,9
question 6:1,3,6,9	93:22 97:2 99:5,5	reduced 116:9	remembrance 55:2	45:20 46:9 47:9
6:11 18:24 19:3,5	100:11,13 101:1	refer 4:14	remnants 60:4	49:3 56:18 57:22
20:14 23:7,11	102:21	referred 116:20	remote 84:24	63:23 69:1,15
41:3,20 42:20	rear 50:13,14	refine 96:4	remove 54:16	77:12 79:19 83:7
44:7 56:13 76:23	rearview 50:11,21	reflect 20:4	55:13 71:23	86:23 87:17 89:20
89:15 96:5 97:10	reason 62:3,11,11	regard 22:12 24:14	removed 63:24	96:10 99:8 104:4
107:12 111:10,13	78:4 89:18 94:12	32:20 52:6 82:11	repair 69:17 72:6	104:5,7,8,16
questioned 5:7	97:24 112:2 117:7	114:2	replow 87:14	river 90:8,9
questions 4:24 5:23	reasonable 96:19	register 51:20	reported 116:8	road 40:2,5,5 48:14
20:21 26:6,8 53:6	reasonably 6:10	registration 13:15	reporter 1:19 116:4	roadway 104:13
55:5,6 75:17	reasons 98:6	regular 12:8 27:20	117:12,19	rock 33:3,5
87:12,15 114:1	recall 9:7 14:8	30:4 44:5 78:7	reports 39:22	rode 99:18
116:18	17:11 19:7,11	80:24 81:13	represent 87:11	rods 59:19
quick 18:24 43:10	22:21 23:16,16	113:10	requested 62:6	rogers 2:2
45:24 68:10	35:6,7 36:4,16,24	regularly 30:3 32:7	reserve 114:4	room 60:14 63:3
112:19	37:6,11,18 38:1	77:4 79:18	reserving 114:2	64:9 65:3,10,15
quickly 19:19	38:23 43:1 48:20	rehab 25:1 57:5	reside 6:23 7:24	65:16,21
24:16 41:7,21	50:18 53:18 54:9	63:5 67:14 77:12	respond 6:2	roosevelt 39:16
42:12,21 43:16	55:6,7,10 57:19	77:13	response 41:2,5	40:2
113:18	57:21,23 58:12,19	rehabbing 21:5	responsibility	rose 1:4,12 3:3,14
quite 73:3 88:16	58:22 59:10 60:6	reid 24:21,22,22,24	93:23	4:6,13,16,17,20
100:18	60:8,18 61:2,4,15	relate 105:10,11	responsible 101:20	5:14 87:10 94:21
	61:19 62:15,19	related 5:5 106:3	rest 44:11 73:20	115:5,12,20 116:7
R	63:2 64:13 65:17	109:7	result 25:18 105:15	116:11
racketball 30:11,18	66:14 67:22 70:5	relation 104:13	retire 24:5,8,12	rotate 28:23
32:7 79:11	86:2 99:21 100:10	relationship 93:10	return 5:4 19:21,21	rotated 28:20
radio 110:22	100:13 101:13	relative 10:12	20:2 21:11,14,16	rotates 65:19
radios 111:1	104:3 105:2 111:5	relatively 96:15,18	22:4,8,16 27:2,11	rough 88:19,20
raised 63:8	recalled 5:7	relaxed 49:24	returned 11:8 15:9	round 22:14
read 117:1,6	receive 5:6 41:2	relaxing 72:20	returning 15:3	route 38:22 39:9
reading 98:24	113:22	released 109:22	returns 17:17	97:14,16,18,22
117:2	received 21:19 41:4	110:1	19:18 20:4 23:5	ruda 2:7 3:5 4:10
ready 45:21 75:23	61:19 70:13 80:23	relieve 63:15 75:5	23:17	4:19 5:12,14,15
real 19:18 24:15	92:16 108:18	remain 56:24	ridden 34:5 100:22	5:18 6:5,14 9:6
42:12 68:10	recognize 74:8,10	remember 15:19	ride 30:3,6 32:7	14:11,13 17:18,20
112:19 113:18	recollection 54:12	37:21,23 38:10,11	101:7	18:7 21:10,13
realized 35:12	60:13	38:18 39:17 53:7	riding 29:23 30:2	22:3,5 23:7,10
really 23:1 28:13.	record 4:21 5:1	53:8,8 54:5 55:12	47:3	39:6 44:9 61:11
31:19 32:2 37:13	81:4 84:7,9 86:17	55:18,19,20,21	right 8:23 14:3,20	69:7 75:14,19
37:20 38:11 39:17		59:1,2,15 63:16	17:2,22 19:1	84:10 86:21 87:8
42:23 54:14 57:16	1	71:17 91:20 92:24	23:23 29:19 32:4	112:19,21 114:1

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

\. ₋₇		14.0 17.16 10.4	7.22 16.2 5 17.4	55:21 22:24	speck 25.15 07.14
	rude 90:15	14:9 17:16 18:4	7:23 16:3,5 17:4	55:21,22,24	speak 35:15 87:14
	rule 116:23	21:12 22:2,23	27:7 57:3 96:10	sit 63:9 64:3 73:22	speaking 10:17
}	rules 1:15 92:23	39:2 44:6 61:8	96:18	102:9 105:13	15:20 20:19,22
	116:23	68:22 69:2 84:7	sequence 36:4	site 13:15 16:17	24:23 26:10 29:9
	run 34:13 35:24	86:17 87:6 111:9	42:18 43:10	sitting 5:19 40:18	36:16 96:15
	36:3	111:12 112:18	serve 80:3	40:23 41:14 43:18	specific 11:22 24:5
		114:4	serves 23:23	43:19,20 44:3,15	24:7 34:21
1	<u>S</u>	screwy 103:17,19	service 92:15,16	44:17 46:2 51:16	specifically 45:2
	safely 97:1	seat 40:13,19,20	services 12:22 92:2	63:9 72:24 73:11	58:19
	saint 12:16 15:15	43:21 44:10 49:23	session 77:18 78:1	74:6,22,23	specifics 71:15
-	salaried 17:6,9	84:20	set 4:22	situation 102:19	speckles 48:5
1	105:19	seatbelt 50:1 51:17	sets 31:21	six 47:19 109:24	speculate 22:20
	salary 17:11,11,22	51:19 52:12	seven 7:18	110:5	speculating 23:3
Ì	19:12,14 20:11	111:20	shake 5:20	size 38:2	64:21,24
Ì	105:7	seats 43:24 44:11	shaking 62:12	skin 59:18 63:21	speed 46:10,12
1	salt 38:3	112:4	share 102:11	68:6 69:12,13,14	47:21 78:3
	sanders 3:14 4:1,15	second 70:11 71:1	shelf 12:5	70:11,15 71:1	spell 81:3 86:1,3
	18:15 94:21,24	71:10 75:15 98:4	sherlynn 24:21,22	slasauritis 110:3	spelled 81:7
1	sat 49:23	seconds 46:1,1	25:3,7 91:13,17	slasuraitis 81:2,8,8	spend 76:3 80:1
	saved 105:22	47:19	91:19 92:1,4 97:6	81:9 82:5	splatter 52:11
	saw 25:19 36:3,6,7	secretary 80:17	shield 109:4,6	sleep 113:17	111:24
4	36:11 40:9,10,12	security 6:20	shopping 11:23	sleeping 113:14	splint 84:2
<u>_</u>	42:4,16 43:3,9,13	see 10:22 11:14	shorthand 1:19	slow 49:7,12 78:3	spoke 94:13,16
	45:1,11,12,13,17	26:17 27:14,15	116:4 117:12,19	87:16	spoken 5:18,23
į	46:8,16 47:3,4,5	28:6 29:21 33:13	show 104:24	slowed 49:10	25:6 56:19
Ì	48:10 49:19 51:4	34:10 36:1,2 40:6	showed 95:6	slower 75:24	spot 59:20
	52:9,10,10 58:7,8	42:9 43:5 44:14	shy 6:12	small 5:20 34:19	ss 1:1 115:1 116:1
}	59:17 82:7 85:15	44:23 45:9,13	sick 81:13 105:21	smith 2:2	stairs 76:5,6
ł	87:1 104:9,10,23	52:7 54:16 59:19	105:23	social 6:20	stamina 29:12
ì	111:24 112:2	59:20,24 60:3	side 31:17 43:20	somebody 33:13	32:11,13,17
ì	saying 36:17 37:8	81:1,12 93:19	51:4 63:21,23	50:18 93:19	stand 16:18 29:11
	55:21,22 72:15	104:10,19,21	69:1 75:4,7 81:23	sooner 89:6	65:18 72:22 73:2
ļ	82:3 89:9 94:20	108:1 109:24	104:2,16 106:22	sorry 10:4 29:8	73:20 75:4,10,16
ì	103:9 108:1	110:3,7,18,20	sides 63:19	44:8 48:12 51:19	standing 36:5 83:6
ı	says 19:14 36:10	111:22	sidewalk 48:22	61:9	104:22
	scar 59:22 68:16	seeing 19:8 53:7,9	sign 117:1,6	sort 9:15,17 13:5	stands 23:8
	scarring 68:7,10,12	59:13,15 60:8	signature 19:7	29:11 38:10 40:22	staph 70:14,16,20
	68:19	109:21	114:4 116:21	41:11 43:22 61:19	start 12:18 15:24
	scars 59:16	seen 5:9 56:17	117:7,11	sound 92:6	28:7,11 47:6,9
	scene 53:17 54:11	99:24	signed 117:4	sounds 54:24	49:19 51:11 64:9
	55:3 104:19	send 13:13 22:7,9	signing 117:3	south 31:17 81:23	68:2 105:6
	schedule 27:21	sent 109:8	simply 97:15	southwest 34:23,24	started 6:15 14:21
	sciatica 83:4	separating 43:23	simply 57:13	95:1	47:5 48:9 56:22
	scott 2:3 5:10 9:3	september 7:10,20	sisters 28:24 29:1	space 44:11	63:2,3,12 64:19
(·, ;	September 7.10,20	JENNES 20.27 27.1	- P	J,., UT. 1.7
\					

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

	1	·	· .	•
65:11,23 66:3,17	71:24 78:11,12	sustained 67:20	51:12 53:14 54:9	93:15,24 100:18
79:17 98:23 104:5	81:13	swelling 113:13	54:21,22 57:13	100:18 101:2
starting 71:13	sub 59:1 63:5 71:5	sworn 4:5,8 115:12	59:7 61:2 67:21	102:14 103:8,14
starts 86:16	81:22	115:22 116:12	68:11 70:6 74:21	104:6,6,8 106:5,5
state 1:1,15,20 4:11	subject 87:13,13		92:22 93:2,11	106:6,11 110:2,18
115:1 116:1,5	submitted 115:16	T	95:13,14 108:4,6	113:8,11,12
statement 59:7	115:18	table 5:20	108:9 116:12	therapist 10:14,24
60:16	subscribed 115:22	take 18:16 19:18	telling 6:12 10:8	11:1 82:5 106:16
stay 8:10 9:8 16:21	subsequent 20:10	24:9,12 26:3	37:8,11 53:19	therapy 63:1,3 64:8
64:1	suburban 57:4	36:11 38:15 44:17	82:2	64:10,14,17,19
stayed 9:11,15 27:1	60:24 61:13,18,20	53:21 54:10 62:17	temp 107:5	65:2,4,10,16,22
staying 104:1	62:4,23 63:6	75:9,15 91:1,2,21	temporary 107:8	76:21 77:10,18,22
steering 41:19 47:4	81:11,18 85:20	91:22 94:22 96:3	term 71:24	78:6 85:21
stenographically	90:11	96:20 97:15,18	terminal 34:21	thereof 1:16 117:3
116:9	suffered 82:13	98:2 109:14	35:1 88:11	theres 42:24 69:5
stephen 2:12	suggest 92:1	112:23 113:17	terms 14:23 24:3	72:13,14 73:13
steppers 31:21	suggested 91:13	taken 1:18 4:21	30:2 37:1 43:18	78:9 89:21 100:1
steps 11:19	suite 2:13	38:22 57:6 97:2	68:18 69:24 71:1	100:11 106:2
steve 87:9,10	sunday 96:7,8,17	99:16 115:13,14	71:20 76:8 79:15	theyre 33:19 78:19
stiffness 74:3,6,9	supervise 13:15	116;8	83:14 84:11 85:4	113:6
stitch 69:11	supply 87:6	takes 75:22 76:4,7	94:4 102:23	thigh 45:14,17
stitches 59:22 69:6	support 9:17 73:6	talk 20:10 37:20	103:21	69:13
69:10	suppose 22:8	69:8 95:8 97:13	testified 4:8 90:17	thighs 32:12 68:4
stop 42:6 76:13	supposed 19:2	97:17 99:9	102:24	69:22 72:15,19,23
79:20	36:22	talked 29:9 38:16	testimony 115:15	73:1,18 74:6
stopped 36:2	supreme 1:16	55:4 101:9 103:16	thank 4:18 24:2	thing 9:17 11:17
stopwatch 76:9	116:24	talking 14:9 21:1	58:17 62:14 75:11	16:15 18:20 19:1
stover 86:20,22	sure 9:16 13:10,16	98:16 99:1,6	86:23 112:16,17	29:11 33:24 39:24
straight 40:18	18:17,18,22 23:23	tall 38:1 51:14	thats 6:8 17:3	43:14,22 52:9
49:22 103:24	39:21 51:18 57:19	tarp 53:22,23	21:12,14 24:7	55:7,19 58:22,24
strapped 65:19	57:24 62:22 70:3	104:19	25:9 26:3 29:7,13	70:8 77:21 84:24
street 1:21 2:3,8,13	89:16 93:3,7 99:5	taste 31:15	30:23 32:14 34:1	100:13 106:11
6:24 39:8,13	101:10 111:16	tax 17:16 19:17,20	35:17,18 38:5,18	109:15 111:3
46:13 48:6,7,21	surgeons 12:14	19:21 20:1,4	47:9 50:10 54:7	things 9:16,18 11:9
110:10	14:1 20:7,16	21:11,14,15 22:3	55:23 57:10,22	11:15,22 12:4
streets 38:15,16	21:20 86:13 107:4	22:8,16 23:5,17	58:10,17 60:9	13:5 17:13 18:12
39:5 97:24 98:2	surgeries 70:5,6,9	taxi 34:20 43:7	62:21 64:17 65:9	25:2,12,14,16
strength 63:16	surgery 57:10	46:10 47:21 50:14	69:15 70:2 72:4	29:15,17 33:24
stretcher 54:7 55:9	59:17 70:2,12	technical 71:24	72:12 74:5 75:6	48:15 58:23 66:3
61:4,6,10 65:8	71:23 85:22,24	tell 7:12 13:3,4	76:20 79:10,11	71:14 72:5 80:12
strike 20:13 96:5	86:7,10 108:7	17:13,14,19 22:13	80:7,17,19 81:4	82:24 84:13,18
struck 113:19	surgical 60:14	23:15,18 40:3,4,9	82:4 83:8 84:3	92:2 93:13 98:7
structure 17:6	71:20	41:10,16 45:23	85:3 86:23 88:16	102:21
stuff 13:17 58:16	surgically 69:17	46:3 50:8 51:5,10	89:5,7 91:16	think 6:6 17:16,23
(1	1
stuff 13:17 58:16		70.3 30.8 31.3,10	1	1

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

100	^				Page 130
(
	19:3 21:1,7,9 23:1	10:21 11:3 12:1	town 27:8	trunk 35:9,10	89:16
	23:2,24 27:13 .	12:12,21 14:6	traffic 48:13 96:14	trustee 80:18	unfasten 52:12
	37:12 38:3,4	15:24 17:7,10	96:18	truth 116:13,13,14	111:20
	39:16 40:2 42:4	19:10,12,14 25:22	trafficwise 38:17	try 6:2 67:15	union 105:24 106:3
	46:14 48:4,18,19	26:20 27:5,20	trained 67:3	trying 90:15 101:8	unit 6:24 56:8
	49:9 50:9,15,17	28:10 33:8 34:3	trainer 78:2	102:18 103:1	unusual 38:7 40:6
	56:11 57:23 58:8	37:15 42:2,8,24	training 78:1,11	107:13	41:12,24 58:10
	59:4 61:21,24	43:1,12,13,16	transcript 115:13	tub 84:17	103:19 105:2
i	62:6 63:23 65:11	45:22 46:2,4,5,6	115:15 117:1,3,6	tubes 58:16	use 66:6,20 67:1
	66:3 70:1,2,7 71:8	47:14,17,20 49:5	transcription	turn 63:18	72:16 84:19 91:3
	71:9,9 72:7 75:22	50:2,22 54:14,19	116:10	turned 41:7,21	91:11 92:2 106:6
	77:16 80:13 83:8	56:3 57:13 59:21	transferred 61:12	78:2 110:19,20	usually 27:23
	85:1,3 87:5,8	59:24 64:4 65:18	62:4 81:24	turns 42:14	utilizing 66:18
	88:17 89:4,7,15	71:15 72:19 76:4	transport 16:20	twice 30:7,20 31:11	
	90:17 91:18,20	76:5 80:1 81:19	65:10 67:13	31:13 79:2,16	V
	93:12,17 94:9	85:11 88:4,21,22	109:15	110:12	vacation 105:22,23
	95:20 96:7,9,14	89:3 91:22 96:1	transportation	two 10:23 14:20	van 86:3
	96:16 97:7 98:12	97:18 101:7	16:24	15:9,12,17,22,23	vandevander 85:23
	98:21 99:4,22	102:13 105:21,23	travel 33:22 34:1	18:6 31:12 43:24	86:6
	100:11 101:1	107:22 109:10,23	traveler 91:5,5	44:10 48:17,18,19	vandever 86:5
	102:17 104:7	111:7,17 112:16	traveling 38:17	70:10 86:15 112:4	varies 96:1
((108:2 109:9,16	115:14 116:19	46:10 48:14	twomonth 11:5	various 92:1
(1	111:21 113:8,10	timeframe 65:24	treadmill 76:16,18	type 102:16 108:6	vehicle 48:9,10
	113:11,19,21	71:8	76:22 77:1,5,11	108:11 111:2	49:7,12,19 51:1
	thinking 24:11	times 26:24,24 27:8	77:15,17,20 78:1	types 100:24	52:22 54:4 55:4
	52:10	27:10 30:17 31:1	78:2	typewriting 116:10	93:23 100:10
	thomas 1:7 2:10	31:3,12 77:5 79:6	treasurer 80:19	***	vehicles 49:1
	34:4 115:8	79:8 91:8,10 92:6	treating 109:20	U	verizon 88:5,6
•	thought 32:1 39:15	92:7 98:1 99:19	treatment 61:19,24	uhhuh 9:2 10:2,5	versus 16:9
	41:12 42:5 45:20	timewise 42:8	67:22 80:23	19:22 22:11 29:6	victoria 100:16
	51:13,15 52:9	title 12:20	108:10 109:12	60:20 65:5 68:15	victorias 100:20,23
•	59:5 62:21 89:5	today 4:23 39:18	113:22 114:3	76:20 90:12 96:11	visit 25:21 27:3,9
	90:4 97:2,3	102:10 105:14	treatments 60:11	unable 14:7,15	27:12,19 28:8,21
	103:17	toilet 84:18	triage 56:8	uncomfortable	33:4 85:13 110:5
	three 16:1,2 26:23	told 35:20 50:18	tribler 2:12	63:15 72:16	visiting 12:4 26:21
	27:1,10 30:17	51:19 55:4 56:1	trip 98:10	undergo 62:24	visitors 57:23 58:3
	76:16 77:5 79:6,8	56:11 57:14 58:17	trips 92:12 100:23	undersigned 117:8	58:7
	98:20	59:3,3,4,12 70:7,8	trouble 98:22	understand 10:7,8	volleyball 29:21,22
	threeprong 66:11	70:9 85:6 99:4,7	truck 93:20,21	75:14 102:16	30:21 31:5 32:6
	66:16 67:1	105:1 107:4	true 19:9,9 29:8	107:14	83:24
	thursday 85:15	109:22 110:13	62:19 89:7 90:19	understanding	volleyballrelated
	tight 72:18 75:4,7	top 55:12 104:24	97:11 109:12	90:10 100:15	84:4
	till 57:3	totally 63:15	110:19 115:14	109:5	volunteer 80:2
,	time 7:5,8,19,22	tough 107:12,13	116:17	understood 16:13	vs 1:6 115:7
((,)	1	1	1	

ROSE M. WASHINGTON-SANDERS FEBRUARY 25, 2010

Page 132

_	•.				raye	102
(1				-
	23:12	4th 85:16				1
	2007 7:10,20,23					Į.
	17:5 20:2,13,23	5				n and
	20:24 21:1 23:12	5 15:21	,	İ		3345
	61:1	50 22:18 23:20	{			the state of
	2008 9:13,14 11:8	500 22:15 23:12				to <u>k</u> tain
	14:16 16:5 20:11	55th 1:21 2:3		İ		. CHARGE
		5th 63:5 64:16				A COLUMN
	20:15,20 21:2,11					omo
	22:12,18 23:13	6				tie Agent
	27:13,18 64:6	60302 7:1				Singar
	66:2,4	60602:13				MAKEER
	2009 21:15 22:6	60602 2:4		·		STATE OF THE PARTY
	27:18 79:3	606542:8				THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN
	2010 1:23 115:13	60s 38:5			•	the Heaville
	115:23 116:6	62 24:6 94:2,3		İ		
	117:14	•		•		
	2016400 2:14	633 12:16			•	
	207 116:23	63rd 31:16		,		
	21 106:13	7	•	*		
	225 2:13	70 1:20 2:3 108:3				
	23 7:10	1				
_	2369381 2:4	745 2:8				
	23rd 7:23 57:3	75 108:3				
	25 96:22	8			•	
	25th 1:22 115:13		,			
	116:6	8 18:20 19:3,13				
	2661313 2:9	873:6			•	
	29th 6:19	8th 57:4,5 61:1	,			100
	2i 6:24	9				
	210.24	91 12:19		·		
	3	91 12:19				
	3 19:17 20:1			·		
	30 46:15 117:2					
	312 2:4,9,14					
	34 23:24					
	34 23.24					
	4	1	'			ľ
	43:5,15			1		
	41 22:15 23:12					
	42 19:15 22:15	}				
	23:12		1			
	44th 112:14					
	45 21:9 77:8	•				
,	497469651 6:22	,				
(<i>;</i>		1			edinal instruction
`					ではるというないのできるというないのでは、	THE PERSON NAMED IN

AROUND THE CLOCK COURT REPORTING, LLC (866) 603-5822 (773) 8.63-8689